



Austin Families Association of America
 Archive Document Series
 Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook 8

Transcribed 1997 by Gay G. Martin
 proofed ggm

[outside front cover]

Westerly, RI

[loose sheets index]

RI census 1774	2-3
Westerly wills - Witnesses	4
Treman Fam.	5
Jonah Austin	6
Court House Rec. Westerly	8-9-10-11
Westerly Probate	12
Lincoln - Austin	13-14
Crumb Manu.	14-15
Maxson Manu.	16
Coventry, RI Vital Records	19-29
Maple Root Church	30
Westerly Court House Records	31 - 36
Jedediah Austin	37
Edward Austin	38
Land Evidence Westerly	38-9
Crumb	41
"Westerly Sun" records	43-49, 50-55, 69-77
Birth Rec. Death Records	59-65
Who's Who in Genealogy	78-83
Narragansett Weekly	84-87-97
Champlin Genealogy	85-86
Stonington Cemetery	88
Sweet Family	89
Maxson Manuscript	90
Westerly Newspaper clippings	91-2
Crandall - Denison Manuscript	93
Mosher chart	93
Marriage of Elder Mattheu Stillman	94
RI Military List 1863	95
Stillman family	96
Hopkinton Land records	99
Hopkinton RI Vital Records	100-109

[page 8-1]

Sept. 21, 1936

check over 7-9-45

" " 9-25-47

[page 8-2]

**Census of RI 1774
 Newport**

	males		females	
	above 16	under 16	above 16	under 16

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 8
AFAOA Archive Document Series

Austin	Joseph	1	2	1	3
	Daniel	1	3	2	1
	Westerly				
	Jedidiah	1		2	
	N. Kingstown				
Austen, John		3	1	3	3
"	James	1	2	1	5
	S. Kingstown				
{ 1-2-2-1-2}	Parrasmus	1	4	1	2
{ 1-2-2-1-4}	Picas	1	1	1	2
	Jamestown				
	Joseph	1	1	1	
	W. Greenwich				
	Jeremiah	1	1	1	1
{ 1-3-3-3}	Ellis	1	3	2	3
{ 1-3-3-5}	Joseph	1	2	2	2
	Robert	1	1	3	1
	Pasco	2	1	1	2
{ 1-3-3-1}	Benjamin	1	3	1	1
{ 1-3-3-6}	George	1	1	1	1
{ 1-3-3-4}	Rufus	1	4	1	1
	W. Greenwich				
Austin	Daniel	1	3	2	3
Olin	Henry	3	1	2	1
	Charlestown				
Austin	Silas	1	1	1	
	Robert	3	1	3	2
	William	2	3	1	
	Exeter				
	Silas	1		1	1
	Stephen	1		1	
	Robert	2		3	
	Pasqua	4	1	2	1
	Jeremiah	2	3	2	1
	Jeremiah Jr.	2	3	1	1
	Marcy			2	
	Richmond				
	Joseph	2	4	2	2
	Hopkinton				
	Ezekiel	3	1	3	2

[page 8-3]

[page 8-4]

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 8
AFAOA Archive Document Series

Westerly and its Witnesses by Dennison, 1878

{p. 209 notebook:}

p. 275 - a few rods NE from the Lanphear Ground, across the path leading to the quarry on Cormorant Hill, in the pasture of J. Thompson in an old orchard (now nearly gone) + perhaps 12 neglected, briar wreathed graves, evidently very old, as the little headstones of rubble have sunk deeply down, Here lie the remains of Jedediah Austin + probably others of this name. {p 627}

p. 270 George P. Austin in Civil War. p. 272 also Benjamin K. Austin

p. 294. Anna Maria Ellison (wife of Charles E. Austin of New York) b. Boston Jan. 30, 1818 d. Oct. 9, 1845.

have a typed index to this book.

[page 8-5]

Hist. of Treman, Family, vol. 2.

{AA 1-2-2-1-6-2-3-1-2}

p 1656 L. Carlton Austin m. Florence E. Ayer b. abt. 1850, father lived at Catskill, NY
ch.

1. James
2. Merrill Vandervoort
3. May Frances

{AA 1-2-4-1-5-5-10}

p. 1605 Henry Samuel Phelps b. Sept. 16, 1819; d. May 16, 1891 m. June 29, 1854 in TN Mary Austin, b. Nov. 18, 1823,
Homer, NY res. Morrisville, NY

p. 1186 Mehetabel Frye b. 1705 father res. Andover, MA m. Feb. 2, 1738 Samuel² Samuel¹ Austin.

p. 1398 Hannah Chandler dau of Capt. John + Tabitha Abbott of Andover MA + Concord, NH b. Sept 5, 1744; m.

(1) Jacob Worthen

(2) ___ Austin

notebook p. 209

[page 8-6]

Many Wilcoxes around Westerly -

Directory of Ancestral Heads of N.E. Families 1620 - 1700 by Holmes, Frank R., 1923

Austin -

A contraction from Augustine from Latin, (Augustinus), imperial, royal, renowned.

Anthony Austin

Francis

John of New London

John of New Haven

Jonah of Taunton

Joseph , Hampton + Dover NH

Richard

Robert b. in Eng. 1630 + was in 1661 one of the grantees of Westerly + Kingstown, RI

[page 8-7]

Chesebrough - place name from Chessbro, the hill or town on the River Chess.

William C. - from Boston, Lincolnshire, Eng. in 1630

See Newport Hist. Mag. Vol. 3 + 4.

Back of Alyesworth Genealogy has Harrington data.

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 8
AFAOA Archive Document Series

[page 8-8]

Court House Records, Westerly

E. Edward Astin of John Hill Dec. 7, 1706.
Mar. 2, 1705 or 06
Land Evidence Vol. 2, p. 21 + 218 Land record - Witness to deed
John E. Austin Sept. 7, 1715
Robert Asten, witness 28 June 1712
Council Records Vol. 2 p. 48

Edward Austin at Shanock Falls, {1-2- }
(was Hopkinton now in Richmond + Charlestown)

Council Records + Probate + Land, 1699 - 1719, Col. 2, p. 72

I, Edward Austin of the Town of Westerly + Colony of RI yoeman have rec'd of William Cromb administrator of estate of Daniel Cromb Deceased my father-in-law the full + just sum of 3 lbs. 4 S, in paing in full of all my just rights of the estate of my father-in-law

[page 8-9]

+ I do by that possession for me + my heirs against ___ + discharge the said William Cromb his heirs + executors for ever, of every part + parcell of all my whole right of the

2 Nov. 1713 signed Edward E. Austin

witness

Daniell Browne

Lathom Clarke

Joseph Clark clerk of Council, Nov. 5, 1713

p. 104 Voted that Joseph Talmon, John Hill Jr. + Robert Austin be allowed 2 S a piece for conveying of a Distracted to ye Authority of Stonington.

Town Meeting Rec. B. M. + D. + Indentures 1706 to 1745, Vol. 2, p. 68 + 108

A quarterly meeting held Westerly June 4, 1735

David Austin - freeman of Depre.

July 4, 1726 David Austin ear mark is a Hind Gad in ye left ear + a fork in ye Right + his Horse brand is a single A.

[page 8-10]

p. 38, Book 2 {1-3-3}

Robert Austin admitted freeman June 24, 1724 of Westerly.

p. 47*

Council + Probate No. 4, Vol. 6 p.

{1-2-1}

Isabel Austin, widow of relic of Edward Austin late of Town desc. by reason of her age + inability to care for herself - Nov. 30, 1767

[page 8-11]

Town Meetings, Birth Marriages, + Ear Marks, Vol. 3, p. 315

Jesse Wilcox son of Hezekiah + Hannah his wife b. in Westerly Dec. 29, 1762.

Asa, son, Westerly, Sept. 28, 1764

Susanna, Dau, Westerly Sept. 22, 1767

Abigail, " " Jan 4, 1770

Thomas " " Oct. 2, 1772

Sylvester "" Aug. 11, 1774

Samuel " " June 10, 1777

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 8
AFAOA Archive Document Series

p. 209 Daniel Button Jr. + Barbery [Barbara] Austin both of Westerly

[page 8-12]

Council + Probate No. 2, 1719 - 1731, Vol. 3, p. 342 {1-2-1}

Widow Hardy complained of Edward Austin Jr. + family behaved themselves so she couldn't live with them + wished them removed + they were removed by council 28 Dec. 1730.

Council + Probate Vol. 3, p. 342, Dec. 28, 1730

Whereas Complaint has been made to their com. by widow Hardy that Edward Austin Jun with his family hath entered into her house + Behaved Themselves so disorderly that she can't live with them Peaceably + Desires the Com. to remove them

Voted that the above Edward Austin + his family be forthwith Removed by an officer out of the above Widow Hardy's Possession.

[page 8-13]

Boston Transcript, Feb. 7, 1900

4062 - Austin, a very short + incomplete genealogy of the Austin Family can be found at the Boston Public Library - see catalogue. S.G.W.

4063. Lincoln, Asten -

Thomas¹ Lincoln, the cooper, was in Hingham in 1636, d. Aug. 16, 1692.

His youngest son was Benjamin² b. May 7, 1643; m. Sarah Fearing, Jan. 6, 1666. Their son Thomas³ Lincoln b. Dec. 12, 1674, m. Nov. 7, 1695 Rachael Holmes of Rochester removed to Harwich, now Brewster in 1707, d. Sept. 18, 1739.

His son Nathaniel Lincoln b. Hingham July 6, 1704, m. Hannah Osten or Astine Oct. 26, 1729. He d. Mar. 18, 1772. Hannah Osten was dau. of Robert + Hannah (Wing) Astine.

[page 8-14]

Robert Austine m. Feb. 11, 1711, d. Feb. 17, 1717 {copied see file}

He was a Huguenot and the earliest schoolmaster in Harwich. His wife was a dau. of Ananias² John¹ Wing.

Nathaniel + Thomas Lincoln + their wives + Robert Austine were all buried in Brewster, where the gravestones now are. See "Mortuary Record from the Gravestones in the Old Burial Ground in Brewster" by Charles E. Mays pp. 29-66.

Crumb Manuscript From Westerly Sun, Aug. 2, 1904 + Aug. 3rd, by Louise Prosser Bates.

May 17, 1671 Daniel Crumb with 24 others of Westerly took oath of allegiance to the King + The Colony of RI
m. Apr. 6, 1675, Sarah Harris. She lived only a short time as he m (2) Nov. 7, 1676, Rachel Roberts probably d. abt. 1682, leaving 3 ch.

[page 8-15]

ch.

1. William b. between Aug. 1677 + March 1678. m. Mercy (perhaps Saunders)
m(2) Hannah Lewis
2. A dau. who m. Edward Austin + who was probably dead in 1713 when her father died.
3. Daniel may have gone to NY State

Abt. 1683, Daniel Crumb m(3) widow Alice Haughton wife of Richard Haughton (his 3rd wife)

They evidently had no children

Richard Haughton d. May 23, 1692

see over 14 pages - N.E. Hist. + Gen. Reg. Vol. 14, p. 26.

{p. 41 this book}

[page 8-16]

Maxson Manuscript by Jonathan Irving Maxson, p. S-77

Clarence Horace Maxson, b. Aug. 29, 1851, Ashaway; m. Alice J. Austin {3} dau of Charles W. + Emma Bliven of Potter Hill.
Ch.

1. Ramond Dana[Raymond] b. Mar. 9, 1874, Potter Hill, RI
2. John Mowry b. Sept. 6, 1876 Ashaway'

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 8
AFAOA Archive Document Series

- | | | |
|----|------------------|--|
| 3. | Charles Clarence | b. Aug. 14, 1878, Ashaway, m. May 8, 1900, Minnie Shaughnessy of Patrick of N. Walpole, VT |
| 4. | Ruth Emma | b. Mar. 11, 1882 Mystic, CT |
| 5. | Amy Ann | b. Oct. 14, 1885 " |
| 6. | Alice Josephine | b. Jan. 14, 1887 d. May 24, 1901 Potter Hill |

Clarence H. was a line maker

{Charles William 2}

{Jedediah 1}

[page 8-17]

American Kenyons, by Capt. Howard N. Kenyon

Julia Ann Kenyon b. 16, Dec. 1835 m. 11 Oct. 1858 Thomas Austin Her father was a farmer + settled in Downers Grove, IL.

[page 8-18 blank]

[page 8-19]

Town of Coventry, Village of Washington, RI

Bowen Austin {son of Brayton + Barbary[Barbara]} m. Roxanna Bennett both of Coventry May 15, 1824 ch.

Sulana Charlotte b. Sept. 4, 1827

Deaths, Town of Coventry, RI

d. Apr __, 1857

Mary Austin, widow

Aug. 20, 1858

Joshua Austin, 72 yrs. 8 mos, 16 da., Coventry, b. W.Greenwich {1-3-3-2-5} son of Jeremiah + Welthian Austin

Aug. 6, 1860 Olive Austin 66 d. Coventry, wife Robert Austin {son of Brayton}, b. W. Greenwich mother Sarah Carpenter.

Nov. 24, 1861 Brayton Austin, 64 d. Coventry, single. B. W. Greenwich son of Brayton + Barbary Austin (suicide)

[page 8-20]

{p. 451}

d. Aug. 31, 1862 George K. Austin 19 yr. 3 mo 21 d. d. Virginia, single, Private in U.S. Army, b. E. Greenwich, son of James R. + Lucinda Austin

d. Oct. 19, 1864 Charlotte Austin {1-2-2-1-8-1}, widow 76 yr. 6 mo. d. Coventry b. MA dau of Levi + Hannah Sherman

d. Feb. 11, 1865 W. Greenwich on a visit, Diana Austin, widow {1-3-3-2-5}, 63 y. 10 m. 12 d. b. Coventry, dau of Joseph + Anna Weaver.

July 27, 1868 Cynthia L. Austin {1-4-1-4-3-1-} ae 25 y 5 m 3 d, d. Coventry single, was a weaver, b. Coventry, dau of Asa + Lydia Austin

[page 8-21]

d. Oct. 13, 1870, James Francis Austin, ae. 3 mo 15 da Coventry, b. Coventry, son of Charles H. + Mary Austin

May 1871 Ella F. Austin, 11 da. b.+d. in Coventry, dau. of William E. + Emma Austin

Oct. 23, 1871 Lillian Josephine Austin 6 mo. 5 da b. +d. Coventry, dau of John + Mary Jane Austin

May 13, 1872 Thirza Austin widow {wife of John} 72 yr 2 mo 4 da, b. Sterling, CT Josiah + Sarah Bennett.

May 8, 1872 Herbert Austin {1-1-8-2-4-4-1-3} 5 y 5 m 8 d. b. + d. Coventry, son of Charles H. + Mary Austin

Sept. 7, 1872 Edith M. Austin 1 y 7 m 3 d., b. + d. Coventry dau ³Horatio + Olive M. (Greene) Austin, dau of Cyril + Louisa Green{²Reynolds, ¹Brayton}

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 8
AFAOA Archive Document Series

[page 8-22]

Aug. 20, 1875 Mary A. Austin widow 63 y 6 mo 19 d. d. Coventry, b. Foster, dau of Thomas + Mary Leach (probably wife of Palmer G. Austin)

d. Aug. 28, 1875 Coventry John Harris Austin 46 y. 26 d. b. Coventry, son of Bowen + Roxana Austin

Oct. 28, 1876 Irene Austin, wife of Bowen Austin ae 70 y 12 da b. + d. Coventry dau of Abel + Mary Austin {1-4-1-4-3-}

Apr. 20, 1877 Bowen Austin 72 d. Quidnick single, b. W. Greenwich, (suicide) son of Brayton + Barbra[Barbara] Austin

Mar. 12 Angeline Austin single, ae 47 y 10 m 24 d Coventry, b. N. Kingston, dau of Lemuel + Charlotte Austin {1-2-2-1-8-1-7}

[page 8-23]

Oct. 20, 1882 Elizabeth L. Austin ae 74-8-6, d. Coventry b. Richmond, dau of William + Barby Larkin, wife of Nicholas2, Brayton1

Dec. 6, 1882 Nichols Austin, ae 69-1m-10 widower, b. Coventry, carpenter, son of Brayton + Barbara Austin

d. Jan. 15, 1886 Reynolds Austin 70 b+d. Coventry, son of Brayton + Barbara Austin

d. Dec. 17, 1886 John F. Austin 46 d. Coventry, b. Foster, son of John Austin {unplaced rec.}

d. May 28, 1888 Asa Austin 79 b+d Coventry, son of Abel + Mary Austin {1-4-1-4-3-1}

July 18, 1896 Mary F. Austin 62, d. Coventry b. Hartford, CT dau of John + Minerva Belden.

[page 8-24]

d. June 77, 1897 Cynthia Austin 77 d. Bakerville, RI, single, b. Exeter, dau. of Jeremiah + Waity Austin {1-1-8-7-1}

Dec. 14, 1898 Willet Austin 67, d. Anthony b. N. Kingston, widower, son of Lemuel + Charlotte Austin, {1-2-2-1-8-1-6}

Apr. 18, 1899 Amey Austin, widow, 74 y 2 m 16 d. d. Coventry b. Johnston, dau of Simon + Abigail Kilton Smith

Marriages - Coventry

{Brayton 1-2-4}

Feb. 23, 1851, Arnold G. Briggs m. Lydia M. Austin, both b. Coventry, Arnold son of Olney Briggs, Lydia dau. of Bowen Austin

Nov. 21, 1852 Benjamin Griffin of Foster 53 m(2) Sarah S. Austin of Coventry 36, dau. of Robert {son of Brayton}, Benjamin b. S.K. son Benjamin Griffin, Sarah b. W.G. dau Robert Austin {1-8-1}

[page 8-25]

Oct. 31, 1852 Charles H. Scott son of Oliver Scott m. Mary N. Austin, both of Coventry. he b. Coventry, she b. Johnston, dau of Palmer Austin + Mary A. Keech.

Nov. 5, 1855 John H. Austin 26 son of Bowen Austin m. Eliza E. Austin, 30, dau of Abel Austin {1-4-1-4-3}, both b. Coventry.

Feb. 12, 1860 William A. Baker 22 b. Warwick son of William F. + Mary A. Baker, m. Mary E. Austin 20, b. Coventry, dau of Reynolds + Catharine Austin {son of Brayton}, both of Coventry.

May 5, 1866 Marinus W. Hudson, 19, b. Smithfield son of Marinus W. + Elizabeth Hudson, m. Elizabeth A. Austin, 19, b. Johnston, dau of Palmer G. + Mary A. Austin.

[page 8-26]

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 8
AFAOA Archive Document Series

Jan. 22, 1867 Charles Henry Austin, 12, {1-1-8-2-4-4-1} b. Coventry son of Stephen + Phebe Austin, m. Mary Murray, b. Eng. dau James + Bertha Murray .

Dec. 10, 1871 Richard Tallman Mitchell, 30, b. Warwick, son Benjamin + Phebe Mitchell, m.(4) Lareda Marretta Austin, 17, her (2) husband, b. Coventry, dau Benjamin + Lydia Andrew.

Jan. 23, 1871 Ira Bates Austin, 29, b. E. Greenwich, son of William L. + Mercy Austin, m(3) Almy I. Briggs, 15, b. Coventry, dau of Benjamin S. + Hulda Briggs, {1-1-8-2-3-2-4}

July 18, 1874 Reuben Whaley Austin, 25, b. Coventry, son of Brayton + Lydia Austin, m. Frances Ella Marvill, 16, res. W.G., b. Woodstock, VT, dau of Moses + Fanny Marvill

Jan 10, 1874 William H. Austin 21 b. Coventry, son of Reynolds + Catherine Austin, {Brayton} m. Sarah F. Arnold, 15, b. N.K., dau of Perry + Abigail Arnold.

[page 8-27]

Nov. 29, 1879 James Wilbur Austin, 45, b. W.G., son of William + Mercy Austin, m(2) Ella Madora Sweet, 25, her 2nd marriage, b. Coventry Center, dau. of Benjamin S. + Huldah Briggs {1-1-8-2-5-2-2}

Mar. 13, 1881 Alvin F. Salisbury, 35, b. Coventry, son of Gilbert P. + Maria L. Salisbury m(2) Sarah Jane Austin 27 b. W.G., dau Jeremiah + Ruth Austin {1-1-8-7-1-8}

Births

Parents

{Brayton 1-7}

Reynolds Austin lived Coventry ch. not named, Nov. 5, 1855 Anthony Village, b. W.G.

Reynolds + Catherine Austin, b. Coventry, ch. not named, ch. b. Jan. 11, 1858

Caleb 25 W. + Maranda 22 A. Austin ch. William Knight - (called Wright) b. Oct. 6, 1869, Coventry {Brayton 1-1-4-1}

[page 8-28]

Charles H., 24, b. Coventry, + Mary Austin, 28, b. Eng. ch. James Francis, June 24, 1870 Coventry.

William E., 22, + Emma Austin, 24, b. N. Providence, ch. Ellen F. Austin, b. CT Apr. __, 1871 Coventry.

Horatio L., 23, b. Coventry + Olive M. Austin, 18, b. W. Greenwich, ch. Edith Marinda Austin, b. Feb. 3, 1871 Coventry {Brayton 1 Reynolds 2}

Charles M., 26, + Mary Austin, 30, {1-1-8-2-4-4-1-3}, ch. Herbert Austin, b. Dec. 1, 1871 Coventry.

John, b. Johnston, 30, b. Johnston, + Mary Jane Austin, 30, b. E.G., ch. Lillian Josephine, Apr. 18, 1871 Coventry

William E., 22, b. N. Providence, + Emma C. Austin, 25, b. Voluntown CT, ch. Frank E., b. Aug. 15, 1872

Charles H., 27, b. Coventry, + Mary Austin, 30, b. Eng., {1-1-8-2-4-4-1-4/5} ch. Alonzo Walter b. Aug. 21, 1873 Coventry ch. Edwin S. b. Nov 21, 1875 Coventry

[page 8-29]

William E., 28, b. N. Providence, + Emma C. Austin, 30, b. CT, ch. Sena Austin b. Jan. 29, 1877

Horatio Se.[Senior?], 32, b. N. Providence + Olive M. Austin 26, b. Coventry, ch. Gracie Allen Austin b. July 13, 1879

Harry L., 22, b. VT, + Mabel Austin, 18, b. VT, ch. Freddie b. Dec. 18, 1885

[page 8-30]

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 8
AFAOA Archive Document Series

Maple Root, 6th Principal Baptist Ch.

Town of Coventry near Washington, Large Cem. there
Grace Austin Apponaug

Horatio + Olive buried Knotty Oak Cem.

Eunice Northup, Apponaug
Brayton¹ Bowen² Austin m. ____ Bennett

1. Julia C. m. Ira Tillinghast, son John Allen T., lives...
2. Lydia m. Arnold Briggs
3. Ray
Sam Ch. of Julia + Ira
Arthur
Alvin
John A.

John
Jason S.
Buried at Hopkins Hollow Cem.

[page 8-31]

Court House Records, Births vol. 3, p. 315

Jesse Wilcox son of Hezekiah + Hannah b. Westerly Dec. 29, 1762

Vol. 4, - p. 626

James Crandal son of W. James Crandal + Sarah his wife, Westerly was b. Sept. 20, 1763 the above James Crandal + Hannah Clark dau of Ephriam Clarke were m. Nov. 20, 1783.

James their son b. Westerly July 12, 1789

p. 466 Nov. 20, 1796 Champlin Austen son of Stephen Austin of Charleston + Delly Hall dau. of Abigail Hall of Westerly {1-1-8-3-1}

Council + Probate 1719 - 1731, Vol. 3, p. 75

Robert Astin witness Christopher Champlin deed, Aug. 25, 1722

p. 97 Robert Astin mentioned Jan. 6, 1723

[page 8-32]

p. 222 Another tract of land lying southward of the Coutry Rhod bounded as followeth beginning att Two springs near ye Salt Pond + from thence in a straight line into the co. Rhode to cut of 70 acres of land on ye east side of my homestead + furthur bounded partly by ye Coutry Rhod partly by Robert Austin land partly by Capt. Hill's land + partly by the Salt pond into ye afore named springs - {1-2-1}

Vol. 5. Council + Probate, 1745 - 1762

Isabel Austin the widow of Edward Austin late of Westerly shall have power of adminis. Dec. 29, 1746/7 {1-1-4-5}

p. 404 + 408 David Austin + family received in Westerly from Charlestown he has a certificate.

[page 8-33]

p. 531 + 636 Patience Austin widow of David Austin late of Westerly, was an inhabitant of Westerly - certificate.

p. 636 Patience Austin requested a certificate to go to Stonington.

Edward {1-2-1} 85-90-102-129-171

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 8
AFAOA Archive Document Series

Edward Austin {1-2-1} late of Westerly d. intestate (Nov. 24, 1746 town meeting)

Isabel Austin {1-2-1} widow of Edward Austin be given power to adm. his estate. Dec. 29, 1746/7.

Dec. 28, 1747/8 was called to appear before com. to give account of her settlement of her husbands estate. Again cited to appear Dec. 6, 1748.

Isabel 90-102-129-171-174-188

174 Joseph (Lord?) d. at her home (Dec. 26, 178/9[?]) (Date of town meeting))

[page 8-34]

p. 188 Isabell + her two sons Thomas + Jedediah to be bound out 24 Apr. 1749. {1-2-1}

p. 645. Patience Austin needed help. Jan. 23, 1762

Vol. 6 p. 107 Isabell {1-2-1} asked help of the town. Widow of Edward. 112-141-163-176-203-239-247-252-261
May 29, 1775 last mention of her.

p. 593 Jedediah Austin {1-2-1-2} have a certificate to the Town Council of the T. of S.K. that we own the Austin his wife + 3 ch. that now live with him that he had by his first wife to be inhabitants of the town + will receive them as such at any time from that town when requested after proper notice. Feb.26, 1787.

[page 8-35]

p. 7 May 31, 1762 Voted that Patience Austin have a certificate to the Selectman of the T. of Stonington for her (+her⁶) child b. in this Town 3 Jan. 1762.

p. 122 Perasmus Austin, witness Dec. 26, 1768

p. 253 Jedidiah Austin {1-2-1-2} have a certificate to the Town Council men of Hopkinton that we own him his wife + children to be legal inhabitants of this Town. Oct. 28, 1793

Vol. 7, p. 1 Will of 8 July 1787 of John Gorton of Westerly his land is bordered on the north by land owned by heirs of Robert Austin.

Council Records, No. 6 1798 - 1846

p. 48 Miss Patience Austin as called herself being legally cited before the council after being legally sworn made ans. to the following question (viz)

[page 8-36]

Question asked by the council where as the last Place of your legal settlement

Answer after my father deceased I was put out to Capt. James Rogers to be brought up.

Q. was you ever m. to any person

A. Yes. to one David Austen

Q. How many yrs ago was you m. to Mr. David Austin

A. As near as I can recollect as much as 42 yrs. ago.

Q. Where was you m. when you was married + in what town

A. At Benjamin Morys, I think in T. of Exeter

Q. Where did you live at time of Marriage

A. in Gold Neck so called in Charlestown

Q. Who did you live with at the time you was m.

A. With one Mr. Thomas Gold

(June 22, 1801 Town Meeting)

[page 8-37]

p. Dorcas Austin 125 - 204

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 8
AFAOA Archive Document Series

Voted that Thomas Noyes + James Sheffield two of the overseers of the Poor of this If Jedediah Austin don't put out + bind his dau. Dorcas Austin between this time of the 26 of this instant then the Noyes + Sheffield to immediately bind out said Dorcas.

p. 204 Jedediah Austin {p 522}
Ross Austin
Jedediah Austin Jr.
+ Dorcas Austin dau. of the said Jedediah (all inhabitants of this town) Apr. 28, 1819

p. 369 Thomas Austin + Family removal order Feb. 29, 1831

Vol. 3 Land Evidence

p. 75 Land was willed Robert Austin by William Daniel Aug. 28, 1722

[page 8-38]

Robert Austin land on the north Jan. 2, 1722 William Daniel

Land Evidence Vol. 4, p. 37

I Edward Austin + wife Isabel both of Westerly sold land to Samuel Garit
Our deceased father William Hardy, Apr. 20, 1742 {p. 230}

p. 205 Stephen Austin witness

David 17 p. sold to David Austin, Edward Larkin 18 Jan. 1797/8

Vol. 6 p. 359 John Hoxie's land bordered Southerly partly by David Austin land Mar. 3, 1735-6

William Austin witness to John Knowles deed Apr. 8, 1735

[page 8-39]

Land Evidence, Vol. 7, p. 28

John Mott gave to Edward Austin June 15, 1744

p. 330 John Button willed to John Austin Nov. 3, 1751

Vol. 9 John J. Austin to Benjamin Maxson p. 45 + his wife Mary Austin July 30, 1754

Vol. 11, p. 771 Thomas Austin Yoeman, Martha Austin sold land to Stephen Stanton Apr. 9, 1794

[page 8-40]

Charlestown Town of Carolina RI

S. Kingston

Hopkinton

Mr. B.

[page 8-41]

Crumb.

N.E. Hist. + Gen. Reg. Vol. 14, p. 26

Daniel Crumb or Cromb d. in 1713 wife Alice - widow of Richard Haughton. a dau. m. Edward Austin, settlers of Westerly, RI
{p. 230}

[page 8-42 blank]

[page 8-43]

Westerly, RI Apr. 24, 1939

{1-1-8-3-5-1}

Rough Index, "Westerly Sun" newspaper 1905 - 1909 Vol. 13, p. 90

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 8
AFAOA Archive Document Series

Hope Valley

Mrs. Esther C. Austin d. Jan. 19, 1907 ae 86 yr 4 mo 19 da, b. Aug. 31, 1820

Simon + Mary (Brightman) Kenyon

m. Rev. Stanton Austin Jan. 1, 1845

ch. Mrs. Edwin Bass of Hope Valley

husband d. Aug. 11, 1896 ae 84 yrs.

He was a Methodist Minister

{1-1-1-2-4-2-5}

Vol. 1, p. 40

Albert A. Austin of Nantucket son of the late Isaac Austin of that town, shot in Calif. + d. Brighton Territory, Calif. 17 Jan (1863?) He was abt 40 yrs old. On the night of the murder Austin proceeded with a constable to levy upon Detrick's poultry to meet his claim of \$52, when Seeger fired + the charge took effect in the side of Austin's neck

[page 8-44]

killing him instantly. Austin had lived there abt. 10 yrs.

In Nantucket 7th ult. (1869) Charles, son of Charles C. Folger 22; 23rd Anna, widow of Isaac Austin, Esq. 76

p. 43 In Hopkinton Mar. 13, 1872 Thomas Alfred inf. son of Dea. Benjamin F. + Sarah A. Langworthy ae. 9 da.

{1-2-2-1-8-4-4} In this village Mar. 18, 1872 George W. Austin ae 46 yrs.

p. 12 In Nantucket (July?) (1867?) 1st inst. Mary widow of the late John Colesworthy 81; 5th very suddenly Jemima Austin

p. 99 Near Clark's Falls, CT Aug. 31, 1875 John E. Austin ae 7 yrs. 27 da.

[page 8-45]

p. 58 **Nantucket**, Apr. 18, 1873

Mary Eliza, wife of Charles G. S. Austin ae 26 {1-1-1-2-4-3-1-3}

p. 80 Westerly July 9, 1874 at res. of son Horace D. Burdick, Mrs. Rhoda A Burdick ae 68 yrs.

July 25, 1874 Welcome K. Austin ae 59 yr 7 mo.

p. 4 In Charlestown Oct. 25, 1864 of consumption William Austin, formerly teacher of the Indian school ae 21 yrs.

Vol. 2

p. 18 In Ashaway Ma. 25, 1873 by Rev. Arthur E. Main. Mr. Clarence H. Maxson + Miss A. Josephine³ Austin dau of Charles Wry² + Emma Ann Bliven Jedediah¹ {1-2-2-1-8-4-4-5}

p. 68 Pawcatuck May 3, 1881 at res. of bride's mother by Rev. F. H. Nibecker Mr. Courtland Chase + Miss Amia Austin

[page 8-46]

p. 82. In Lawrence Apr. 4, 1883 Charles G. S. Austin {1-1-1-2-4-3-1-3} to Mrs. Mary J. Myrick both of Nantucket

p. 15 Waterford, CT Dec. 4, 1860 {1-1-8-3-1-7-1} by Washington Munger, V. D. M., Henry E. Dart of Montville + Emily D. Austin of Waterford.

Waterford, CT {1-1-8-3-1-7-2} Dec. 4, 1860, by Washington Munger, V. D. M., Elisha C. Austin of Waterford + Frances A. Haynes, of E. Lyme

p. 25. Westerly {1-1-8-3-5-2-6} Jan. 27, 1875, at Methodist parsonage by Rev. F. A. Crafts, Clark Lillibridge of Stonington, CT + Ida C. Austin of Westerly.

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 8
AFAOA Archive Document Series

p. 6. Hopkinton eve of Dec. 24, 1867 by Rev. A. B. Burdick of Westerly Mr. Leander C. Collins + Miss Jennie Austin both of Hopkinton dau of Charles William³ + Emma Ann (Bliven) Austin, Jedediah² Jedediah¹

[page 8-47]

p. 23. N. Stonington, CT{1-1-8-3-1-5-7} Nov. 228, 1874 res. of Mes Alfred M. Clark by Rev. S. S. Griswold Mr. John S. Austin + Miss Harriet Witter both of N. Stonington.

p. 88 Hopkinton City{1-1-8-3-1-5-5} Oct. 16, 1884 by Rev. L. F. Randolph, Mr. David Johnston + Miss Loansa C. Austin all of Askaway

p. 87 In Franklin {1-1-8-3-5-4-2} Sept. 23, by Rev. G. L. Putnam Mr. James O. Babcock of Westerly + Miss Sarah L. Austin of Franklin.

p. 12. Stonington, CT {unplaced} Jan. 24, 1872 Stephen J. Austin of Charlestown, R.>I. + Agnes O. Wheeler of Stonington

Vol. 15, p. 116 Potter Hill

Mrs. Emma Ann Austin celebrated her 80th birthday. {p. 522} Her son Charles Austin, dau. Mrs. Jennie Collins, sisters Mrs. Evan Burdick, Mrs. Thomas

[page 8-48]

Wilcox + Mrs. Martha Hoxsie. Mrs. Austin is widow of Capt. Charles Austin + gr.granddau. of Samuel Bliven dau of Luther Bliven + a desc. of Col. Nathaniel Green + Phoebe Green Ward from whom the chapt. of the D.A.R.

On her mother's side she is a relative of Commodore Dewey of Spanish-American war fame. Mrs. Austin + ch. made many trips across the ocean with her husband + the last trip the Capt. made on the voyage home they were chased by a pirate.. + Mrs. Austin gathered her valuables + secreted them as best she might, hating to lose many of her treasures gathered from many foreign ports. But the Capt. outsailed them, + darkness favoring them they escaped + arrived home in safety to the rejoicing of their many friends + relatives.

[page 8-49]

Vol. 15

p. 77 **Westerly**, Jan. 1, 1904 to

Mr. + Mrs. Frederick B. Austin a dau. weight 9 1/2 lbs.

{1-1-8-2-3-2-5-2}

Stonington (Pawcatuck) CT Mar. 30, 1908(3) to Mr. + Mrs. John H. Austin a son

{1-1-8-2-3-2-5-2}

p. 100 Westerly Dec. 16, 1904 a son to Mr. + Mrs. Frederick B. Austin

p. 48 Westerly June 19, 1902 Mr. Frederick Asher Palmer + Miss Fannie Jane Austin both of Stonington

p. 106 Thomas - Austin marriage Martha Louise dau. of John S. Austin

[page 8-50]

p. 106 Triple Wedding, Plainfield, NJ Aug 30, 1905 {1-1-8-2-5-2-5-2} Three dau of John T. Dixon were married.

Miss Anna m. John H. Austin of Westerly

Miss Mattie m. Rev. Arthur E. Main dean of the theological dept. of Alfred U., Alfred, NY

Miss Mabel m. George Main who is son of Rev. Arthur E. Main

Vol. 11

p. 38 - Nantucket Nov. 25, (1898?) Catharine Austin in her 85th yr.

Vol. 7, New London {1-1-8-3-1-5-1}

Mr. Ezekiel C. Austin ae 62 yrs. Funeral from 7th day Baptist Ch., Asaway Sun. at 10 A.M.

p. 9 James Austin {1-1-1-2-4-3-1} a venerable citizen of Nantucket for over 60 yrs, a tinsmith d. Wed. ae 83. Member of Soc. of Friends. He leaves 2 sons.

[page 8-51]

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 8
AFAOA Archive Document Series

p. 182 Westerly, Jan. 22, 1897 Matthew S. Austin ae 80 yr 11 mo 8 da {1-1-8-3-5-2}

p. 164 Rev. Stanton Austin {1-1-8-3-5-1} many yrs pastor of Methodist Ch. at Hope Valley, d. there this A.M. at ae of 84.

Vol. 12

p. 156 Stonington (Pawcatuck) Jan 1, 1903 Hannah H., dau. of John H. Austin ae 3 yr 8 mo 8 da {1-1-8-2-3-2-5-2}

p. 138 N. Franklin, CT {1-1-8-3-5-4} Sept. 26, 1902 James L. Austin bur. Norwich

p. 120 Charlestown Apr. 1, 1902 {1-1-8-3-6-4} Mrs. Mary Ann Austin, widow of Geo. G. Austin ae 75 yr 8 mo 8 da

p. 40 Westerly, Sept 26, 1900 {1-1-8-3-5-2} Mrs. Mary Hull Austin ae 81 yr 1 mo, member of Broad St. Christian Ch. more than 40 yrs. b. 1819 S. Kingstown.

[page 8-52]

p. 274 Mrs. John H. Austin d. Nov. 8, 1904, Mattie Knight Stillman wife of John H. Austin, ae 30. {1-1-8-2-5-2-5-2}

Vol. 5.

P. 15 Exeter June 4, 1888 {1-1-8-7-1-9} by Elder E. R. Wood, Edmund R. Langworthy of Hopkinton + Celia F. Austin of Coventry.

p. 17 At the res. of Mrs. Content Potter in Alfred, NY Oct. 15, 1888 Mr. William M. Saunders of Alfred Center + Mrs. Mary J. Austin of Alfred, formerly of Westerly.

p. 8 At Ashaway {1-1-8-3-1-5-6} Mar. 9, 1887 by Rev. I. L. Cottrell, Mr. Charles E. Merritt + Miss Sarah E. Austin both of Ashaway.

Vol. VI.

p. 46 Nantucket {1-1-1-2-4-3-1} 24 Jan. 1887 Mary F. wife of James Austin, 74

[page 8-53]

Vol. 3 {p 522}

p. 38 At Potter Hill Capt. Charles W. Austin, son of Jedediah + Lydia Pendleton Austin, Sept 14, 1877 ae 57 yrs. From the Providence Journal. The Capt. lived in his youth in the family of the late Dea. C. W. Brown of N. Stonington, CT, but having an inclination for a seafaring life, went on a whaling voyage, when abt. 18 yrs. old. After his return he m. + settled at Potter Hill. But after that he went on several voyages, going as master of a ship repeatedly to the Chincha Islands, + to Europe, sailing sometimes from NY + at others from Boston. On one of his later voyages he rescued the crew of a disabled Spanish vessel, at much risk to himself + men. For this service he rec'd a gold medal + a letter of thanks from the then Queen of Spain. It has now been several yrs. since he left the sea, much of which time he has been employed as a dyer by various manufacturing establishments

[page 8-54]

in this vicinity. At one time he was quite prominent as a politician in this neighborhood, being quite active in the time of Know Nothings, his vote in the district convention turning the scale in favor of Hon. Benjamin B. Thurston at the time of his last election to Congress from this district. The Captain was a member of the Masonic fraternity, belonging to Franklin Lodge + Palmer Chapter, located at Westerly

p. 82 Charlestown May 4, 1879 Thomas Austin {1-1-8-3-6} ae 89 yrs.

Vol. 8

p. 95 Mr. + Mrs. John H. Austin b. Apr. 24, 1899 a dau {1-1-8-2-5-2-5-2}

p. 58 Westerly Jan 5, 1898 {p. 509} George Austin {John} + Miss Jessie Horton both of Westerly {son of Geo. John + Frances (Durfee) Austin}

[page 8-55]

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 8
AFAOA Archive Document Series

N. Franklin, CT Mar. 20, 1895

p. 15 Mary Elizabeth Austin, dau of James L. Austin {1-1-8-3-5-4-3} m. Archilliens Hall Gallup of Scotland, CT Louis Babcock, nephew of bride acted as page + carried her bouquet. res. Scotland, CT

[pages 8-56 and 8-57 blank]

[page 8-58]

B.T. Nov. 10, 1897 - 2265

Richard Gardner b. Aug. 23, 1653 m. May 17, 1674 Mary Austin

p. 245 Jan 19, 1898 Andrew Alger m. Agnes

5th ch. Joanna m. (1) Elias Oakman (2) John Mills, had Elias b. Apr. 21, 1680

a dau. m. John Ashton or Austin + d. sometime between 1670 + 1680.

{Thomas of Andover 1-2-5}

p. 336 Apr. 13, 1898 - 2712 - No. 3.

Morse - Ruth Morse, who m. (1) Dea. William Gutterson of Methuen (2) Thomas Austin Nov. 28, 1753.

[page 8-59]

1st Church Westerly

Birth

Marion Chase Austin b. Apr. 27, 1881 dau. of Charles W. + Hannah Austin, both b. Westerly.

4th Ch.

p. 72 Grace Austin b. Nov. ___ 1881 dau of David (b. Ireland)+ Mary Austin (b. Eng.) {unplaced}

Death Rec. p. 66

Alice E. Austin, b. Sept. 22, 1871 d. ae 59 yr 11 mo 9 da res. Coventry, CT divorced, was a nurse, dau. of Hudson + Mary (Barelett) [Bartlett] Austin. Father b. Putnam, CT, Mother b. Willimantic CT {Benoni, Jeremiah} Mrs. Elva Griggs sister.

Geo. Washington Austin {1-2-2-1-8-4-4-2} ae 58 yr 3 mo b. 6-30-1870 Potter Hill; d. Oct. 13, 1928 was stone cutter, son of Geo. W. + Mary Austin, bur. Westerly.

[page 8-60]

Deaths

p. 84 Reuben William Austin {1-1-8-3-1-7-9} b. Oct. 24, 1865 Montville, CT d. Jan. 2, 1832 Westerly, wife Ella Baker. Station agent. son of Ezekiel + Susan (Douglas) Austin. Father b. Place unknown, Mother b. Montville, CT bur. Montville - Comstock Cem.

Ella Baker Austin dau of Charles + Susan ___ Baker

Vol. 4 p. 40

d. Dec. 3, 1923, b. 9/12/1874 Richmond Charles Austin ae 59, 2 mo 21 d. Preston, CT usual res. Westerly. Mar. laborer. Father b. CT Mother b. RI dau. of David + Sarah (Duffy) Austin, bur. Westerly

Vol. 3

p. 49 d. Oct. 7, 1919, Boston MA Charles Austin, {1-2-2-1-8-4-4} ae 62 mar. b. S. Kingston RI son of Geo. W. + Mary R. (Stedman) Austin, bur. Westerly

[page 8-61]

Book 2, p. 46 - 12 - 113 - 88

d. June 29, 1886 Charles H. Austin ___ yr. 6 mo. 14 da d. Westerly, single, b. Westerly. son of Charles W. + Hannah B. Austin.

p. 12 d. Jan 13, 1866 ae 14 Westerly George Austin, b. Westerly son of George P. Austin.

p. 113 Charles M. + Julia ___ Austin ch. still born.

p. 88 Charles W. + Hannah ___ Austin Premature birth Apr. 5, 1900

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 8
AFAOA Archive Document Series

Vol. 2

p. 70 d. Nov. 18, 1894 Westerly, Clarence H. Austin {1-1-8-3-1-7-9-2} 3 mo. b. Montville CT son of Reuben W., + Ella L. Austin

V.5

p. 120 d. Nov. 25, 1932 Edith Eliza Austin b. Dec. 4, 1889 Westerly ae 42 yr 11 mo. 21 da - d. Westerly, [page 8-62]
m. Harry Edgar Austin b. W. dau of Martin Samuel + Lida (Harlow) Barnes, father b. RI mother b. Shelter Island, NY

Vol. 2

p. 16 Elizabeth Austin d. Apr. 6, 1870 ae 30 Westerly single.

Aug. 9, 1870 Gertie Austin {1-1-8-3-5-2-1} 4 mo. 15 da Westerly, dau of Geo. P. Austin, d. of scarlet fever.

Vol. 4

p. 41 d. May 27, 1934 Boston, MA Ella Austin {1-1-8-3-1-7-9} ae 64 y 4 d res. Westerly, widow. b. Montville, CT Father b. CT dau of Charles + Susan Baker, bur. CT

Vol. 2

p. 73 ch. lived a few hrs. 3/24 of Geo. W. + Sophia Austin [page 8-63]

Vol. 3

p. 53 Hannah Babcock Austin, Providence, d. Dec. 22, 1920 ae 59 yr 11 da, widow. b. Westerly, bur. Westerly, dau of Nathaniel + Martha A. (Wilcox) Chase.

Vol. 5

p. 42 Hannah Maria Austin {1-1-8-3-5-2-3} widow, b. Mar. 26, 1850 Griswold CT d. Dec. 10, 1930 ae 80 yr 8 mo 14 da, widow of William Browning Austin. Father Perry Dawley, Mother Dorcas Chappell. Parents b. Charlestown, RI. Perry Dawley brother.

Vol. 2

p. 60 d. Mar. 8, 1891 Mary M. Austin {1-2-2-1-8-4-4} 58 yrs Westerly, b. So. Kingston, dau of Henry + Mehitable Steadman.

p. 20 d. July 14, 1873 ae 77 Westerly Thomas Austin, b. Charlestown.

[page 8-64]

Vol. 2

p. 23 Welcome K. Austin, b. Charlestown, d. July 27, 1874 Westerly, ae 59 y 7 mo; married.

{1-1-8-3-5-2-12-1}

Book 2 - Births

p. 92 b. Aug. 18, 1887 Westerly, George Barker, son of Charles P. + Maria J. Austin. Father b. Westerly, Mother b. Newport {1-1-8-3-5-2-12}

p. 77 2nd ch. b. Westerly July 28, 1883 Mattie E. dau of Charles W. + Hannah G. Austin res. Westerly parents b. Westerly.

p. 42 Mar. 25, 1870 Mary G., Westerly, 1st ch. dau of Geo. P. + Elizabeth W. Austin, res. Westerly, Father b. Westerly mother b. S. Kingston.

[page 8-65]

Westerly

b. July 8, 1877 George Austin, 6th ch. son of Geo. + Fannie Austin (Durfie) res, Westerly. Father b. Glosenbury CT {p. 508-9} Mother b. Westerly

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 8
AFAOA Archive Document Series

p. 37 b. Aug. 4, 1868 Westerly John E. Austin, son of Geo. H. + Fanny J. (Durfee) Austin, res. Westerly - laborer. Father b. Salem CT. Mother b. Westerly
Geo. H. Austin twin of John E.

p. 120 twins son b. Oct. 29, 1895 2nd + 3rd ch. to Geo. W. ae 25 b. Hopkinton + Sophia M. Austin, ae 20 b. Germany

p. 138 Sept. 10, 1899, Charles William 3rd ch. son of Geo. W., 29, + Sophia Austin, 24, he a stone cutter.

[page 8-66]

p. 124 b. Aug. 5, 1896 Westerly George W. Austin, 4th ch. son of Geo. W. 26 and Sophia M. Austin, 21 {p. 211 in notebook}

p. 18 Charles P. {1-1-8-3-5-2} Feb. 10, 1860 Westerly, son of Matthew , b. Hopkinton, + Mary Austin, b. Charlestown.

[page 8-67 and 8-68 blank]

[page 8-69]

Westerly Sun Scrapbook, May 1, 1933

p. 29b. Dea. Ezekiel Austin {1-1-8-3-1-7} son of Stephen C. + Delia (Hall) Austin, res. of Westerly, at one time, exercised the duties of a deacon in the Montville Union Baptist Ch. As an officer he entertained Rev. Jabez.

Dea. Ezekiel Austin was fond of a swift horse. He lived near Oxboro Pond. After church services both Elder Swan + Dea. Austin would start their nags toward the Oxboro. Some how, some way, each of the animals would endeavor to pass the other. There was not any outspoken urge, on the part of one or the other of the drivers. The horses, left to their own will would carry on a satisfactory test of speed.

Sunday as it was, we have not the least doubt but what it was enjoyed by the "man of the cloth", + his aid + assistant in ecclesiastical affairs

[page 8-70]

The last incident of Elder Jabez Swan was told to us by a member of Dea. Austin's family at the time when the visits occurred. It was frequently spoken of in the family circle, causing much quiet enjoyment.

The Austin's were a RI family at an early date in Westerly, 1716, Robert Austin, cordwainer, or shoemaker, bought 3 acres of land from William + Ellen Davol in Westerly, now Charlestown, paying 15 Pounds for it. Later he bought of Chief George Ninigret 130 acres in Charlestown, paying 270 pounds for the same. It was down this line that Dea. Ezekiel could trace his lineage.

[page 8-71]

p. 98a, Pardon Austin {1-1-8-3-5} lived near Samuel Perry. He was a kind + pleasant man, steady + industrious. He had quite a family of sons + one dau. Elder Stanton Austin was his oldest son. He is a worthy minister of the Methodist Church near Hope Valley. Matthew, 2nd son, a stone mason, moved to Westerly.

Charles Austin was not robust + d. when 22 yrs of age. He had a wonderful memory. He could repeat pages of reading matter long after he had read it.

Champlin Austin, 4th son, was a steady boy. At the time the Millerites were active he was converted in Charlestown 1847. He was an honest, faithful worker in the cause of Christ. In 1845-6 he sailed from New Bedford, MA on a whaling voyage.

[page 8-72]

While at sea, he was taken sick, + when they stopped at Fayal, one of the Western Islands, for fresh provisions, he had nearly recovered + wished to go on shore. Knowing him to be very fond of fruit, he was cautioned against eating any. His appetite overcame his judgement + he ate some fruit, + died in a few days.

James Austin, the Youngest son, married + moved to CT. He became a well-to-do farmer. After the death of his wife, Pardon Austin, lived with his son James, + d. abt 1875 far advanced in years.

{Mar. 9, 1936}

p. 141, a,b. Thomas Austin had large family of children He owned the next property adjoining the Healey farm. The ch. were Thomas, Joseph, Varnum, Eliza, Stephen, William, Susan, + Job.

[page 8-73]

Thomas Jr. was a stonecutter + lived in Maine. He m. Lucy Ann Healey, who d. a few months after her marriage. Her death was sad. Joseph m. + moved to CT Varnum was drowned at Quonocontaug breachway, when a young man. He was at work for Sanford Gavitt, who lived at the Thurston Place.

Before starting that morning Mr. Gavitt expressed some fears, as there was a heavy sea. In answer, Varnum said he was not afraid, for if he was capsized on the "cod fish ledge" (some 3 miles offshore) he could swim ashore. They went out to their nets

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 8
AFAOA Archive Document Series

or lobster pots; returning they were capsized in the breakers at the mouth of the breach. Varnum was drowned, while Mr. Gavitt, who could not swim,

[page 8-74]

reached the shore without any assistance. I + two brothers, were out at the same time, seeing there was trouble, we hastened toward the shore. Being far out to sea, we were not able to render any assistance. We escaping with our lives through the best of management, on the part of my brothers, who were, through young in years, very skillful boatmen.

Eliza, married + after a few yrs. died of consumption.

Stephen mar. a lady of Stonington.

William d. of consumption when a young man.

Susan mar. dying later of consumption.

Job also d. from consumption when a young man.

[page 8-75]

{Sept. 18, 1933}

p. 45,a. Mrs. Ella (Baker) Austin; her family owned the Cocheagan Rock farm, which had been used as an Indian council rock + here gathered the Mohican Indians in the conclaves. In the cave were stored the ox carts + farming tools during the winter months. Some times it sheltered young cattle + fowl.

The entrance was boarded up to keep out the weather. It was owned many years by the Baker Farm. {p. 211 notebook}

p. 105, a Mary Ann Crandall dau of Brightman + ___ Macomber Crandall. Brightman was son of Jesse, married George Austin Jan 1, 1933

p. 107, d Lucy Ann (Healey) Austin wife of Thomas Austin, a stone cutter, died a few months after her wedding

[page 8-76]

day. Her illness + death cause a stir in the community. She died at her home on the road from the Post Road to Niantic. Many people talked about the case. It was a sad affair, many believing she was not dead when buried. She looked so life-like. Some thought she was under the influence of the medicine which had been given her, and which she begged of them not to make her take, telling her mother + others that it would kill her if she took it.

This was told me by an eye witness who was so affected by her pleadings that he had to leave the room + go out of the house. I attended the funeral + never saw her look more life-like than when she lay in her coffin. After the services were over there was a spirited discussion as to whether she was dead or not. Some pleaded earnestly that she be not buried at that time, but the [page 8-77]

other side prevailed, + she was borne to the grave a few rods north of the house, by the side of the road.

p. 104 b. Matthew Austin {1-1-8-3-5-2} lived just west of the Foster farm. His house was on the north side of the road. He had only a small lot of land, perhaps 4 acres, all north of the road. Mr. Austin was a stone mason + Stone cutter. He got out + cut millstones. He had a wife + several children, + was a steady, honest, + industrious man, respected by his acquaintances. Later he moved to Westerly, about 1850. He sold his place prior to moving.

p. 125, c. William B. Austin was a member of the Town Council for 1885.

[page 8-78]

Who's Who in Genealogy -

M179 - Ronald B. Murph., Box 365, Minden, La. allied Fam - Austin

A78 Lizzie Urania Rogers (Mrs. Sam. F.) Southampton, NY see Vol. 2.

B20 Balch, Samuel W. 116 Midland Ave, Montclair, N. J. has manuscript of desc. of Richard Austin of MA {died}

B123 Miss Jessie Wadlugh Boyce 1511 Norton Ave. Sioux Falls, S.D.

B. 135 Brand, Mr. Frank Marion Morgantown, W. Va. see Vol. 2

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 8
AFAOA Archive Document Series

B. 214 Rt. Rev. Lewis W. Burton interested in William Austin, Capt. British army, came before 1650. 408 W. 6th St., Lexington, Ky.

[page 8-79]

C75 Geo. Sharp Clarke, Lock Box 163, Gardiner, Me. wants + offers data on Austins LI + RI

G49 Compiler of Fam. trees, Merton Taylor Goodrich, Box 93, Keene, NH

G55 Mrs. William E. Gordon done much work on southern families (Austin) address Gerrardstown, WV

H8 Lt. John Wesley Haines 50 Union St, Medford, NJ interested in NJ families Austin.

L4 Mrs. Clarence R. Lainson, 100 Blackburn St, York, NE offers data on desc. of John Austin {w. 7-30-44}

[page 8-80]

M154 E.A.M.

M182 W. B. Murray, Peoria, Ill, 4616 Prospect Road.

R29 Dr. Charles Waugh Reynolds 48 W. 4th St, Covington, KY wants to correspond with desc. of Thomas Austin (MA)

R32 Mrs. Raymond J. Reynolds, Jessie Austin, 608 Lincoln St., Wayne, NE

R69 Mrs. Clarence O. Robinson, 4517 Central Ave., Indianapolis, Ind., Austins of PA

W86 Mrs. Nellie Eva Woods Whedon, 835 So. Lorraine Boul., Los Angeles, CA see vol. 2.

[page 8-81]

Gen. Clippings from Boston Transcript, 1898 - 1900

Austin

p. 220 July 19, 1899 John Coffin b. Haverhill Oct. 13, 1647 d. 1711 m. Deborah Austin

p. 224 July 26, 1899 Sarah Lobdell said to have been a sister of Benjamin(2) of Hull m. Samuel Austin of Dover, NH + Wells, ME {unplaced}

p. 349 Dec. 6, 1899

p. 350 Dec. 13, 1899

Ruth Field m. Daniel Austin Oct. 18, 1787

p. 415 ___where may I find an Austin Gen.

p. 435 Feb. 7, 1900 Knowles Will C.H. K.P. kindly advise through these columns if the John Knowles of Hampton, who married Jemima Asten July 10, 1660 was related to the Barnstable Co. family? J.B.P.

[page 8-82]

p. 426 A short + incomplete gen. of Austin Fam can be found in Boston Pub. Library; see Catalogue Feb. 7, 1900, S.G.W.

p. 449 Asten that's all Feb. 14, 1900

p. 473 Nathaniel Lincoln

Thomas Lincoln

Benjamin(1)___, (2) Sarah Fearing

Thomas b. Dec. 12, 1674 m. Rachel Holmes

Nathaniel b. Hingham July 6, 1704, m. Hannah Asten + had sons Thomas + Nathaniel.

p. 584 Aug. 1, 1900

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 8
AFAOA Archive Document Series

John Knowles d. Dec. 5, 1705 m. Jemima Asten b. Jan 24, 1641

p. 648 Austin - Oct. 3, 1900 Abigail Cross Austin of Methuen b. abt. 1800

p. 741 Dea. David Austin {AA 1-2-3-4-1-3}, who, formerly of Suffield, CT was of Winchester, Litchfield Co., abt 1764. He [page 8-83]

built the first grist mill in Winsted + was prominent in public affairs. Wife's name Mary ____ C B J M

[page 8-84]

The Narragansett Weekly, Dec. 5, 1861

The petition of owners of Misquamcutt to the Gen. Assembly bears date of Aug. 27, 1661. House lots drawn + cast are as follows -

Rob. [Robert] Austin	12
Hugh Mosher	26
Francis Brayton	38

1738 Westerly divided + Charleston formed.

Dec 12, 1861	Champlin Family
Dec. 19, 1861	John Crandall "
Dec. 26, 1861	" " "
Jan. 2, 1862	James Babcock
Jan. 30, 1862	" "
"	James Rogers
Feb. 13, 1862	Tobias Saunders

Miss Alice Coon, Westerly Library, Champlin, p. 18

[page 8-85]

Champlin Gen. in Manu. by Albert R. Champlin, Westerly, RI, presented by J. H. Champlin (1933)

Also Frederick O. Champlin, room 1228, 15 Park Row, NYC.

Hannah Champlin {p. 18} b. June or Jan. 11, 1714-15 Kingstown, dau of Jeffrey + his 3rd wife Hannah {1-1-8}
m. Ezekiel Austin, son of Jeremiah + Elizabeth Austin of Exeter, RI Ch.

1. Jeremiah
2. Ezekiel
3. Stephen m. Deborah Johnson
4. William
5. Elizabeth
6. Joanna

Jeffrey Champlin m. (1) Susan Eldred dau of Thomas Eldred + Susanna Cole, b. 1670-72, d. abt 1717-18, will dated Feb. 14, 1717 proved Mar. 10, 1718. m(2) Hannah Hazard m(3) Susanna ____

Jeffrey Champlin b. Westerly RI abt 1652 son of Jeffrey d. Kingstown RI 1715 or 18. Name of wife unknown.
{see H.T. 10/5/40}

[page8-86]

Champlin Manu. by Frederick O. Champlin

p. 156 - 1509 - Oscar Charles Champlin b. June 26, 1890, Washington, DC, m. 1917 Oct. 31 Isabella Edna Austin. dau of Charles Vincent Austen. He was a graduate of U.S. Naval Academy in 1911.

B.T. Dec. 15, 1930 F.C.B.S. Found original document call of allegiance of Stonington, CT bearing the signatures 250 people.

[page 8-87]

Feb. 27, 1862 **Narragansett Weekly**

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 8
AFAOA Archive Document Series

Richmond (Shamrock Mills)

Feb. 16, 1862 Mrs. Eunice wife of Joseph Austin ae 37 yrs.

Apr. 17, 1862 {1-1-8-3-1-5} In Hopkinton (near Rockville) Mar. 7, 1862 Sarah Austin widow of the late Stephen Austin ae 46 yrs.

[page 8-88]

No. 84, Stonington Borough Cem., CT

Austin Cem., East of Clarks Falls

Austin, Stephen C. {1-1-8-3-1} d. Sept. 5, 1849 ae 75 yrs. 2 mo 29 da

Austin, Della, wife of Stephen C. d. July 17, 1848 ae 71 yr. 2 mo.

Recollections of Olden Times with Gen. of Robinson, Hazard + Sweet Fam. of RI, by Thomas R. Hazard pub. 1879

p. 102 - Jeremiah Austin {RI 1-1-1-2} labored faithfully for freedom for the slave, he manumitting his one + only slave, labored at day wages on my grandfather's farm, for the maintenance of his family. (Perhaps lived at or near Providence)

[page 8-89]

Sweet Fam. 1687 N.K.

James⁴ Sweet, Benoni³, James² N.G., John¹ b. June 18, 1688 m. Mary Sherman (from Mrs. Marvel). Ch.

1. Benoni b. Apr. 2, 1715
2. Eben b. June 5, 1716
3. Mary b. Nov. 4, 1717
4. James b. Dec. 4, 1719
5. Elisha b. Oct. 18, 1721
6. Freelove b. Apr. 12, 1723
7. Job b. Dec. 1, 1724 was the 1st great bone-setter
8. Elizabeth b. May 13, 1727
9. Margaret b. Apr. 4, 1729

His father Benoni Sweet was also a bone-setter
{1-2-2-1}

[page 8-90]

Maxson Manu. (S-107) by Jonathan Irving Maxson, 1856 - 1934.

p. S-77, Clarence Horace Maxson b. Aug. 29, 1851 Ashaway, m. Mar. 25, 1873 Alice Josephine Austin, dau. of Charles W. Austin + Emma Bleven. Ch.

1. Raymond Dana b. May 9, 1874 Potter Hill
2. John Mowry b. Sept. 6, 1876 Ashaway
3. Charles Clarence b. Aug. 14, 1878 Ashaway, m. May 8, 1900 Winnie Shaughnessy
of Patrick at N. Walpole, VT
4. Ruth Emma b. Mar. 11, 1882 Mystic CT, d. Nov. 1, 1887 NY
5. Amy Ann b. Oct. 14, 1885 Mystic, CT
6. Alice Josephine b. Jan. 14, 1887, d. Mar. 24, 1901 Potter Hill

Clarence H. was a line maker
{Charles William Austin² and Emma Ann Bleven, Jedediah¹}

[page 8-91]

Westerly Newspaper Clippings, Vol. II p. 145

In Pawcatuck, Stonington, CT Sept 23, 1893 Daisy Della Austin, ae 2 mo. 3 da.

Vol. III, p. 50

{1-1-8-3-1-5-1}

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 8
AFAOA Archive Document Series

New London Feb. 14, 1895 Ezekiel C. Austin ae 62 7th Day Baptist Ch. Ashaway

Vol. 3 p. 174-175 {1-1-8-3-5-2}

Westerly, Jan. 22, 1897

Matthew S. Austin ae 80 y 11 m 8 d b. Hopkinton Feb. 14, 1817, son of Pardon + Nancy Austin, res. S. Kingstown, Charlestown, Potter Hill, Westerly. Brother James L. Austin of Franklin, CT Sister Mrs. Ann M. Boss of Wyoming, RI

[page 8-92]

Westerly Newspaper Clippings, Vol. III, p. 287

Austin - Horton {unplaced} In Westerly Jan. 5, 1898 George John Austin + Miss Jessie Horton both of Westerly, son of Geo. John + Frances J. (Durfee) Austin.

Vol. III, 275

Austin - Corey. In Westerly Dec. 15, 1897 Charles M. Austin of Stonington + Miss Julia F. Corey of Westerly.

Vol. II, p. 114 Westerly June 21, 1893 James V. Ellis + Miss Addie Austin both of Westerly (dau. of Geo. John Austin + Frances Durfee) {unplaced}

[page 8-93]

Crandall - Denison Manu

C. -5

Arb Crandall son of Francis S. + Harriet A. Denison Crandall b. ____ 1863 m. July 19, 1884 Rosa Austin res. Brookfield, NY, Ch.

1. Adella Crandall m. Guy Benner + lived in a village called Maryland, 12 miles from Oneonta, NY

2. Lilly Crandall m. Edel Miner + lived in Waterville, NY

Mosher

Chart of 5 generations of family see also B.T.

Gen. of Tift Fam. p. 152

Arnolds V.R. Washington Co., p. 15

N.E. Hist. Mag. Vol 2 p. 243

Babcock + Allied Fam. p. 68

James Rogers + his desc. p. 76

Champion Gen. p. 171

[page 8-94]

Many from Stoningt on + Westerly settled at Brookfield, NY

Marriages of Elder Matthew Stillman, Hopkinton, RI, p. 19 original rec.

Nov. 16, 1817 Jonathan Boss of Richmond to Sarah Austin of Hopkinton

Dec. 10, 1831 Stephen Austin {1-1-8-3-1-5} to Sarah Kenyon dau of Simon

Oct. 13, 1832 Matthew Stillman Kinyon to Abba Austin {1-1-8-3-1-3} both of Hopkinton.

Oct. 25, 1832 Landewick Burdick to Deborah Austin {1-1-8-3-1-3}

p. 10 Feb. 16, 1812 James Austin of Charlestown to Welthy [Wealthy]Witter of Hopkinton.

[page 8-95]

RI Military Lists, Disabled RI Soldiers

Hospital Convalescent - Alexandria, Edwin Austin, Battery E.

Campbell Washington, Charles Austin, 12th B. Debility

Carver Washington, John F. Austin, Corp. 7th K., gun shot in scalp.

[page 8-96]

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 8
AFAOA Archive Document Series

Stillman Fam., by Henry L. Jones 1896

Clara Judith Stillman b. Mar. 23, 1858 dau. of Ephraim Stillman + Lorana H. Wood (Independence, NY?) m. Nov. 15, 1877
Charles H. Austin, b. Apr. 1, 1854

{ same family }

Phineas Stillman, Cuyler, NY b. Oct., 8, 1844 m. Dec. 6, 1874, S. Eveline Austin

Silas M. Stillman, New Bremen b. June 3, 1854 m. July 4, 1873 Rosalia Austin

5th generation, 17__ + 18__

Elisha Stillman m(1) Esther Hall, (2) Florilla Austin

6th gen -

Celina Stillman m. Isaac Austin

[page 8-97]

Narragansett Weekly, May 3, 1877

Lebanon, CT Apr. 30, 1877, Pardon Austin {1-1-8-3-5} formerly of Charlestown ae 89 yrs

Hopkinton Diary, published in paper Oct. 3, 1861

from dairy almanac

1798 Nov. 7 Weaver d

1798 Nov. 9 Weaver buried

1810 Apr. 5 Widow Austin buried also Elias Burdick's wife.

1811 June 28 Nathan Austin's child killed by a cart.

paper of Apr. 11, 1861

In Hopkinton Mar 25, 1861 Elisha G. Green of Hopkinton + Mrs. Rebecca Austin of Exeter.

Looked over from Jan 3, 1860 to end of book.

[page 8-98]

Ernest A. Barber dau Anna Kugler, Hope Valley, RI mother an Austin {1-1-8-2-3-2-3-1}

[page 8-99]

Hopkinton Land Rec.

98-99, Feb. 9, 1755 Benjamin Austen purchased land of John Cottrell of Westerly for 80 pounds. Asten

p. 302 Benjamin Austin Apr. 1, 1761 purchased of Thomas Burdick

p. 306 Benjamin Austin purchased of Zaccheus Burdick Apr. 3, 1761

p. 325 Benjamin Austin sold for 500 pounds sold to Thomas Burdick 15 Feb. 1761

p. 398 Benjamin Austin sold for 500 pounds sold to Benjamin Randall Jr. Nov. 3, 1761. Susanna Austin his wife recorded June 3, 1762. {p. 231}

[page 8-100]

Births, V.R. Hopkinton, 1853+

p. 15 July 17, 1861 Emogine Austin 1st child Hopkinton dau of James wheelright b. W. Greenwich + Elizabeth Austin, Hopkinton.

{ Jedediah + }

p. 35 Charles William Sept 18, 1867 Hopkinton, son of Charles W. + Emma A. Bliven Austin, farmer, parents b. Westerly
{ Lydia Pendleton 1-2-2-1-8-4-4- }

p. 36 Nov. 7, 1867 Emogeen Austin dau of Geo. W., 41, + Mary M. Steadman Austin, 35, laborer, parents b. So. Kingstown.

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 8
AFAOA Archive Document Series

p. 49 May 1, 1874 {p. 508} Alice Augusta 3rd ch. Geo. J. + Fanny J. (Durfee) Austin laborer. F. b. Glastenbury CT (m) Westerly

p. 49 Sept. 12, 1874 {p. 509} Hopkinton Charles Monroe (1st) son of David M. + Sarah E. (Durfee) Austin laborer (f) Waterbury, CT (m) Westerly

[page 8-101]

p. 68 Dec. 25, 1883 Hopkinton; Alice Elizabeth (4th ch.) dau of James M., 48, farmer, W. Greenwich, + Ella M. (Briggs) Austin, 29, of Coventry

p. 78 Nov. 29, 1888 Charles William A. 1st ch. son of Charles W., operative Hopkinton, + Mary I (Coast) Austin, CT

p. 87 Feb. 14, 1893 Donna Maria Austin, 2nd dau of Charles William weaver, Hopkinton, + Mary Isabelle (Coast) Austin, Mystic, CT

Deaths

Mar. 7, 1862 Sarah Austin, widow {1-1-8-3-1-5} 46-10-4 b. Hopkinton, consumption, dau of Simon + Mary Kenyon

Dec. 12, 1876 Elizabeth Nancy Austin 40-4-26 Hopkinton, mar. b. N. Kingstown, dau of Lewis + Mary A. Hopkins, heart disease.

[page 8-102]

Deaths

Sept. 14, 1877 Charles W. Austin, 57, Hop, mar. farmer, b. Westerly, son of Jedediah Austin {+ Lydia Pendleton} congestion of Liver.

{1-1-8-3-5-1}

p. 33 Jan. 24, 1879 Frederick S. Austin 39 - - Hopkinton single, Farmer, son of Stanton + Esther C. Austin, congestion of lungs.

p. 45 June 9, 1888 Annie Austin, 93-9-2 Hop. widow b. Plainfield CT dau of Spencer ___ Cole. Old Age.

{1-1-8-2-5-2-5-2}

p. 51 July 10, 1892 Dorcas Ann Austin 47-5- Hop. Mar. b. W. Greenwich, dau of Olney Farmer + Elizabeth (Palmer) Farmer; acute Rheumatism.

{1-1-8-3-5-1}

p. 58 Aug. 11, 1896 Stanton Austin, 83-11-- mar. Clergyman b. Charlestown, son of Pardon + Nancy Austin.

[page 8-103]

p. 65 Aug. 7, 1899 William L. Austin {1-1-8-3-5-2} age 89-6-7 Mar. Farmer b. Exeter, old age, son of Solomon + Roxy Moon Austin

{notebook p. 212}

p. 66 Feb. 9, 1900 Lidda A. Austin 86-11-26 Hop. widow b. Hop. dau of Andrew Nichols + Liddia Nichols, old age + Athemia

Apr 20, 1900 Harriet E. Austin, ae 52 single, b. Stonington, dau of William Austin + Ann Austin.

Marriages

Mar. 24, 185(6?) {1-1-8-2-5-2-2} James W. Austin of Hop. b. W.G., mechanic, Elizabeth N. Hopkins of Hop, b. N.K., son of William + Mercy (Bates) Austin, dau of Lewis Hopkins + Mary Ann Northup.

[page 8-104]

Dec. 25, 1859 {1-1--8-2-5-2-4} Ira B. Austin of Exeter, age 19 manufacturer b. W.G. son of William L. + Mercy Bates Austin, Ruth Richmond of Richmond (16) b. W.G. dau of Jesse W. Richmond + Lucy Austin

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 8
AFAOA Archive Document Series

p. 19 Mar. 25, 1861 {1-1-8-2-2-13} Elisha G. Green of Hop. 17 agriculture b. Hop. son of Maxson + Mary A. Greene Rebecca Austin of Exeter 18, b. Exeter, dau of Ezekiel + Rebecca Austin.

29 Nov. 2, 1865 {1-1-8-3-5-1-3} Nathan J. Newton of Voluntown, CT 28, teacher, b. Voluntown, CT, son of Nathan P. Newton + Mercy Crandall, Annie M. Austin of Hop, 16 b. Hop. dau of Stanton Austin + Esther C. Kenyon.

p. 34 Dec. 24, 1867, Leander Scott Collins of Hop. 19, farmer b. Hop. son of Geo. Tyler Collins + Avis Almira Wilbur, Jennie Austin of Hop, 19, b. Westerly, dau. of Charles W. Austin + Emma Ann Bliven.

[page 8-105]

p. 36, Nov. 13, 1868 {1-1-8-3-5-2-1}, Geo. Partelow Austin of Westerly, 30, stone cutter, b. S. K. son of Matthew S. Austin + Mary Hall, Elizabeth Watson Brown of S.K. 28, b. S.K. son[dau?] John L. Brown + Nancy Begley.

p. 46 Nov. 29, 1872 Geo. Partelow Austin, 34
m(2) Lydia Ann Austin of N.K. 37 b. N.K. dau of James Thomas + Harriet Sanford, her (2) mar.

p. 47 Mar. 25, 1873 Clarence [Clarence] Horace Maxon of Hop. 21 line maker b. Hop. son of Horace Maxon + Sarah C. Coon, Alice Josephine Austin of Hop, 21, b. Hop, Charles + Emma Bliven

p. 58 Mar. 20, 1878 {1-1-8-2-5-2-2-} Orin G. Woodmansie of Rockville 21, carpenter, b. Rockville son of William W. Woodmansie + Almada Burdick, Emogine Austin of Rockville, 17, b. Rockville dau. of James W. + Elizabeth N. Hopkins.

[page 8-106]

71. Oct. 1, 1882 {1-1-9-2-2-10} Leander Austin of Exeter 21, farmer b. W.G. son of Alfred W. Austin + Dennis R. Harrington, Lydia Ann Lincoln Terry of Exeter, 19, b. Exeter dau Seth W. Terry + Dorcas Crowell.

Nov. 3, 1882 Edwin Lewis Boss 30 b. Hop, Geo F. Boss + Maria M. Austin, (2) mar. for both, Annie Maria Newton (Austin) 32, b. Hop, dau of Stanton + Esther C. Kenyon.

76 Oct. 16, 1884 {1-1-8-3-1-4-4} Johnston David, 45, operator b. Scotland, William Johnston + Elizabeth G. Rekie, Lousa C. Austin 39, b. Hop. dau Stephen Austin + Sarah Kenyon

[page 8-107]

Mar 23, 1887 {1-1-8-3-1-5-6}
Charles Edward Merritt, 45, 2nd m., b Hop son Samuel Merrith + Sarah Thomas
Sarah Elizabeth Austin 39, b Hop, Stephen Austin + Sarah Kenyon 1st m.

86 Jan 11, 1889 {1-1-8-7-1-5-1} John Henry Reynolds of Hop. 22 basket maker b. Richmond son William H. Reynolds + Sabra E. Barber, Sarah Adeline Austin of Ex. 21, b. Exeter, dau of Elisha Austin + Harriet Barber.

John D. Sullivan 37 b. MA
Amy Austin (Beverly 36, b. Richmond, dau Silas M. Beverly + Ann Moury

90 Sept. 19, 1890 {1-1-8-2-3-2-3-1} Ernest Adelbert Barber 23 b. Hoop. Jared G. Barber + Artemisssa A. Burdick, Harriet Evelyn Austin, b. Hop. William H. Austin + Ann Tanner.

[page 8-108]

Geo. G. Austin m. Mary Ann Crandall

[page 8-109]

Reuben Austin + Francis Marville parents of Hattie Elizabeth Austin.

[no page number]

Grafton M. Wilson, Charlestown, RI, mother an Austin
Gen. Stanton Inn.

Recollections of Olden Times by Thomas R. Hazard, pub. 1879

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 8
AFAOA Archive Document Series

Maxson Manu.

[no page number]

Charlestown, RI
Hopkinton
Stonington
Mystic
N. Stonington

[no page number]

w 1/13/37 Grace Hutchinson lives in Warwick. dau of Horatio Austin. Her brothers ch. live at Norwood.
Walter E. Austin.

Mr. Ryan, Coventry Center, w. 1/13/37

[End of Notebook 8]



Austin Families Association of America
Archive Document Series
Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook 9

*Transcribed 1997 by Gay G. Martin
proofed ggm*

[loose index sheets]

Pompey Hill, NY Cemetery rec.	7-8-9
Skaneateles Cemetery	11
Onondaga Cemetery	11
Marcellus Cemetery	11
Owasco Cemetery	12
Fabius Cemetery	13
Manlius Cemetery	13
Pompey Cemetery	13
Syracuse Lib. Rec.	15 through 19
Hodge	19 through 24
Syracuse Lib. Death Notices	27
Col. Samuel H. Austin + family	28-29 and 38
Alma Austin	29
Alanson Austin	29
Alva Austin	29
Frank Alphonso Austin	31
Mortimer V. Austin	33
Lotan S. Hodge	32
Frank B. Hodge	34
Solomon Hodge	34
Liverpool Cemetery	35
Marcellus Ch. Rec.	35-36
early man. from Newspapers in Central NY	37
Ezekiel Austin	38
Hist. of Cattaiangus Co., NY (1893)	39
William Austin + Rebecca Doud	39
Elisha D. Austin	40
David Austin + Matilda Daggett	41
Town of Otlo, NY James Austin	43
Clarence W. Austin (death)	44
Loren T. Austin	45
Claude Austin	45
Mrs. Helen V. Austin	46
Mrs. Mina Austin	47
Orrin H. Austin	47
William Austin	47
Frank Austin	48
Death + Mar. Syracuse papers	49
Bardeen Cemetery	51
Coit Cemetery	51
Upon's Cov. Town of Palermo	51

[page 9-1]

Syracuse, NY, copied June 1936
Checked Mar. 28, 1948

Pompey Hill, NY

Hill Top Cemetery, Pompey Hill

Burk, Jemima, wife of Thos., (in pencil she was sister of Conradt Bush's wife)
d. Aug. 19, 1847 ae 74-5-4 (on Robinson Lot)

Bush, William Watson (son of Conrad) d. Oct. 15, 1849 ae 60-11-20. Content Grimes w. d. May 26, 1865 ae 67-4
Morris 1825-1910 (see obituary in scrapbook 2)

Charlotte C. w (Bush) 1831 - 1882

Esther w (Pratt) 1835 - 1902

Alfred L. son of M. + C. 1852 - 1904

Allen Edgar b. Nov. 5, 1855 d. May 31, 1896

Flora C. b. May 26, 1865 d. Feb. 19, 1885

Isaac R. 1833 - 1897

Emma Miller w 1839 -

[page 9-8]

Dodge, David 1787-1868

Ada H. w (DeRoberts) 1797 - 1877

on Wheaton lot., R.C.Cemetery Foote Gen. scrapbook

Oran Cemetery

Austin, Edward d. Dec. 12, 1859 ae 82-2-23

Block Schoolhouse Cemetery

Benedict, Jonathan d. July 18, 1834 ae 87

Huldah Seelye w d. Mar. 6, 1867, ae 91-7-20

Delphi Falls Cemetery

Hodges, Samuel d. Jan. 10, 1818 ae 45

Sarah w. d. Feb. 7, 1847 ae 74-6-11

Martin d. Feb. 18, 1866 ae 73

[page 9-9]

Sweets in Sweet Cemetery west of Watervale

Bush family Cemetery N. of Pompey Hill lot 47:

Bush, Conrad d. Dec. 19, 1854 ae 101-1-20 (Dr. Guile Utica)

Mary Watson (w) d. Dec. 1848 ae 81-11-15

[page 9-10 blank]

[page 9-11]

Skaneateles

Lake View Cemetery, Skaneateles Village

Austin, Polly Kellogg {AA 1-2-1-4-1-5-2} wife of Aaron d. May 6, 1856 ae 80-5.

Onondaga Howlett Hill Cem

Austin, Peter {1-1-4-1-2-2} b. Apr. 16, 1772 d. June 15, 1848 {p. 86}

Rachel w. d. Apr. 1, 1860 ae 83

Marcellus, Old Village Cemetery

Austin, Nancy d. Dec. 5, 1882 ae 70-4-4

Gertie d. Nov. 9, 1888 ae 11 {1-1-4-1-6-4}

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 9
AFAOA Archive Document Series

Walnut Grove Cemetery Onondaga Hill

Austin, John L. d. Apr. 6, 1886 b. May 8, 1800
Ann w.

[page 9-12]

Skaneateles, Owasco Cemetery

Austin, Jenry {AA 1-2-4-1-5-1-} d. Aug. 24, 1829 ae 58-7-28
Prudence Ensign (w) d. May 31, 1845 ae 74-0-7
Henry Jr. d. Mar. 28, 1875 ae 80-5-8
Mary Harvey (w) d. Aug. 5, 1885 ae 91-4
Warren d. Nov. 7, 1887 ae 89-8
Hannah (w) d. Oct. 16, 1879 ae 77-4

Van Buren, Warner Cemetery

Austin, Alma O. d. Dec. 31, 1849 ae 25-10-26
Eliza, wife of Samuel (see scrapbook) d. 1856 ae 60-9
on Aaron Peck lot.

[page 9-13]

Fabius, Evergreen Cemetery

Bush Thomas A. d. Feb. 25, 1870 ae 75
Katherine (w) d. July 27, 1840 ae 39

Manlius

Hodge, Ann, wife of Lyman, dau of David + Abigail Hubbard d. Apr. 3, 1822 ae 21-8

Pompey, Hill Top Cemetery

Sweet, Geo. W. d. Oct. 16, 1867 ae 42
Content Sweet Wicks (w) d. Aug. 26, 1902 ae 73
(written in: dau of William Bush son of Conradt)

[page 9-14 blank]

[page 9-15]

Onondaga Co., NY records, Syracuse Library

Austin, Abraham d. Apr. 22, 1890 ae 87-4-0
Jennet M. wife, d. Apr. 1, 1878 ae 77-7-0

Oakwood Cemetery Onondaga Co., NY

Austin, Charles, Powder explosion, 1841 Chevey's Reminisce, p. 112. d. ae 16, son of Ezekiel Austin.

Austin, C.R. 1809 - 1875

Jane E. Montgomery wife 1810 - 1852
Harriet A. Worth - Mills, wife, 1822 - 1882

Onondaga Hill Cemetery W M B. Records

Austin, D. F.
mar. Sarah Ann Hoyt. b. at Pawling, NY Dec. 30, 1813. Mar. 1832. Living at Syracuse 1871. Whitney Gen. v. 1, p. 361; Hoyt. Gen. p. 438

[page 9-16]

Austin, Elkanah C. {RI 1-1-4-1-6-2-2}, b. June 10, 1817(2) d. Feb. 15, 1873 ae 55-8-5

Howlett Hill Cemetery W M. B. records of Onondaga, NY m. 1841 Eliza White
John White. + desc. p. 126

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 9
AFAOA Archive Document Series

Austin, Ezekiel {unplaced} Cheney's Reminiscences p. 112 d. Dec. 19 or 20, 1863 at Syracuse ae. 86-1-10; obit. Chapin, v. 1, p. 5

Austin, Henry {AA 1-2-4-1-5-1-12} to Onondaga Co. 1794

Biog. Review of Cayuga Co. p. 216, 530, 539.

Franklin Thornton m. Augusta Austin Dec. 18, 1855, b. Feb. 13, 1835 Skaneateles, dau of Henry Austin + Mary Tyler, son of Henry Austin m. Prudence Ensign

[page 9-17]

p. 530 John R. Austin {AA 1-2-4-1-5-1-10-3} m. Louise Prentice

son of John Austin m. Caroline Rooks

Henry Austin, native of Sheffield, MA

p. 539 John S. Austin {1-2-4-1-5-1-5-3} m. Ruth E. Sunderlin son of E. Sedwick Austin + Abigail Comstock, son of Henry Austin

Austin James of Salina d. 1/5/1837

Deaths from Sur. Rec.

Austin Joab {AA 1-2-4-1-5} (1740 - 1820) d. Homer D.A.R. Lin. Bk v. 45 p. 298

Austin John, 1800 census NY Gen. v. 53, p. 226 Pompey

1 male under 10

1 male 26-45

1 fem. 26-45

[page 9-18]

Austin, Josiah {RI 1-1-4-1-6-2-1} b. Mar. 28, 1802, d. Aug. 21, 1828

Monument erected by W(or N). H. + E.C. Austin

Howlett Hill Cemetery W.M.B. records

Austin, Col. Samuel H. d. July 1, 1882. At Syr. Abt. 1812 to 1838 At Pittstown, Rensselaer Co. NY; 1838 to Onondaga Co. Son Capt. Samuel H. Austin, son-in-law E. D. Dickinson. Obit. Chapin v.1, p. 6
6 children

Capt. Samuel H. of Syracuse

Capt. Solon S. of Denver

Mrs. Caroline Peck

Mrs. Charlotte L. Austin

Mrs. E. D. Dickinson

Charles

{unplaced}

[page 9-19]

Shadrack Austin m. Wealthy Richmond; ref. Richmond Gen. p. 312 {RI 1-1-4-1-6-4-1}

Hodge

Hodge Isaac of Marcellus d. 3/8/1828. Son: Russell Hodge, Surrogate's Rec.

Hodge Jacob; 1800 census N. Y. Gen. v. 53 p. 230 Pompey

2 m under 10

(?) 16-26

1 m 26-45

1 fem. under 10

1 fem. 26-45

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 9
AFAOA Archive Document Series

Hodge, Russell, son of Isaac of Marcellus d. 3/8/1828; Surrogate's Rec.

Jan. 6, 1803 See **Hist. of Manlius Lodge** p. 25.

[page 9-20]

Hodge, Solomon, b. CT m. Ruth Austin dau. of Peter, b. CN, moved to Onondaga Co. abt. 1820, 5 ch.
son Lotan S. b. 1827 mar. Margaret McKinley
dau. Rachel
dau. Mary
son Austin
dau. Harriet

Bruce Onon. Cen. v. 2 p. 124 Fam. K.

[page 9-21]

Hodges Amos, b. Pompey June 19, 1828, d. Pompey Apr. 19, 1921, civil war veteran, son of pioneer, Scrapbook of Obituary, survived by dau. Mrs. Rozella M. Woodward, by brother - Wesley J. Hodges of DeRuyter, Scrapbook of Obituaries.

Hodges, David, 1800 c. NYG. v. 53, p. 353 Marcellus

1 m. under 10	2 fem. under 10
(?) m. 16-26	1 fem. 10-16
1 m. 26-45	1 " 45+
1 " 45+	

[page 9-22]

Hodges James, 1800 c. NYG. v. 53, p. 353

1 m under 10	1 fem under 10
(?) m 16-26	1 " 16-26

Hodges James S., mar. at Manlius 1832, Permelia Rathbone; **Rathbone Gen.** p. 341

Hodges Josiah, 1800 c. NYG. v. 53, p. 353 Marcellus

3 m under 10	1 fem under 10
(?) " 16-26	1 " 26-45
(?) " 26-45	

In Van Buren in 1814.

Bruce Onon. Cen. v. 1., p. 722

[page 9-23]

Hodges, Lyman, 1822, Hist. Manlius Military Lodge, p. 26

Hodges, Martin, d. Feb. 18, 1866 ae 73 Delphi Falls Cemetery Am. Ins. p. 277

Hodges Mary 1794-1869, Oakwood Cemetery of Syracuse d. Oct. 13, 1869 ae 73
Dawson's Hist. Mag. v. 8, p. 247

Hodges, Samuel, 1855 census Pompey

Samuel Hodges ae 36, b. Onon. Co. res. 36	
Marg? wife	34, b. Courtland Co. 8 yr.
Martin E., son	5, b. Onon. Co.
Sarah J. Dau	3, " "

[page 9-24]

Hodges Samuel, d. Jan. 10, 1818 ae 45;

Sarah, wife d. Feb. 7, 1847 ae 74-6-11,

Delphi Cemetery Ins. p. 277

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 9
AFAOA Archive Document Series

Tiffany, Stephen of Pompey, mar. Mary Hodges
son David b. Apr. 21, 1796 at Pompey, m. 1815 Anna Eldredge. **Boston Trans.** June 23, 1930.

Charles W. Eldridge, 311 Alexander St, Rochester, NY compiling Eldridge Gen. working with W. H. Eldridge of Twin Falls, Idaho.
w 6/26/36, w 3/28/48

[page 9-25]

B.T. June 23, 1930.

Thomas Eldridge head of a family in Pompey, NY in 1810 purchased part of the land on which Col. Henry Tiffany had located.
Henry Tiffany + Thirza Eldredge were appointed administrators of Thomas Eldridge.

Anna Eldridge b. 1794 d. Sept. 13, 1832
m. 1815 as 1st wife, David Tiffany, b. Apr. 21, 1796, Pompey d. Dec. 21, 1874, son of Stephen + Mercy (Hodges) Tiffany. ch.
given

C.W.E.

[page 9-26 blank]

[page 9-27]

Death Notices

Syracuse + vicinity - Chapin

Mr. A. R. Austin's dau. Ella m. Gurdon C. Forey Oct. 18, 1871.

Death. Oct. 28, 1863 Nettie E. Austin ae 32 yrs. dau of Abram + Jennet M. Austin. {unplaced}

Austen, John d. June 23, 1874 in 55th yr. Buried Oswego. Son William J. Austen, 138 W. 4th St. Oswego.

William Austin m. Josie F. Milliman Aug. 22, 1863, Fayetteville, NY {Misc. Rec.}

Ezekiel Austin d. Dec. 10, 1863 ae 89 yr 1 mo 10 da, Broke his hip. {unplaced}

[page 9-28]

From Troy Press. {Notebook p. 213}

Col. Samuel H. Austin, formerly a resident of Tomhannock in Pittstown, Rensselaer Co. NY d. at Globe hotel, Syracuse July 1, 1882 (date paper) lacking only a few days of 90 yrs. of age Capt. Sam. H. Austin + Mr. E. D. Dickinson, proprietors of the Globe H. are son + son-in-law of deceased.

Col. Austin resided in Pittstown from abt. 1812 to 1838. He built many houses in Pittstown. He commanded the militia of Pittstown, Hoosick, + Schaghticoke. ch

Capt. Samuel H. Austin

Capt. Solon S. of Denver

Mrs. Caroline Peck

Mrs. Charlotte L. Austin

Mrs. E. D. Dickinson of Syracuse

Charles left home + may have been killed in Mexican War.

{unplaced}

[page 9-29]

Vol. 6, p. 12 {Notebook p. 213}

Charles W. Austin of the Town of Volney d. at his home at Seneca Hill ae 87 yrs. Came in 1830 with parents, m. (1) Jane Hall, d. 1880 (2) Amelia Overacker d. 1897. Brother John J. Austin, nephew Harmony Rockwood, niece Mrs. Susan Knapp; buried N. Scriba. Paper of Apr. 29, 1900.

Austin, Alma m. b. N.Y.S.[N.Y.City?] d. Camillus Dec. 1849 ae 25

Austin, Alanson, of Skaneateles m. Mariam Brinkerhoff of Marcellus at Marcellus Dec. 29, 1841.

Austin Alva of Sempronius + Frances Taylor of Moravia at Moravia July 5, 1834 {AA 1-2-4-1-5-5-2}

[page 9-30]

Lefeare Nathaniel of Skaneateles + Deidamia of Moravia Dec. 29, 1847 {RI 1-3-3-5-8-7}

Green, Russell of Owasco + Rebecca P. Austin of Moravia at Moravia Apr. 14, 1852 {1-3-3-5-8-5} {p. 391}

[page 9-31]

History of Syracuse, NY, by Chase, v. 3, p. 374

Frank Alphonso Austin, b. Sempronious, Cayuga Co., NY Apr. 1, 1857. Father John Milton Austin, mother Antoinette Reynolds. (parents of Antoinette) Christina Fowler of Dutchess Co. m. Griffin Reynolds.

Frank A. m(1) Oct. 10, 1883, Auburn, NY Minnie Place Aldrich dau of Allen + Sarah (Young) Aldrich of RI she d. July 12, 1890, had 2 ch.

1. Allen Clymer b. Auburn Feb. 25, 1885 m. Cecile M. Horton of Wolcott, dau. of George H. + Delia W. Wells.
dau. Minnie Dorothy H. Austin b. Apr. 3, 1911

2. Lillian Aldrich b. Feb. 7, 1889 m. Harry A. Woellmer. Ch.

1. Marjorie May

2. Harry A., Jr.

m(2) Oct. 18, 1892 Syracuse Sarah M. Seeley dau of Obadiah + Ann (Pugh) Seeley, 117

Delaware Ave, Syracuse.

[page 9-32]

Onondaga's Centennial, Vol. 2, p. 124

Hodge, Lotan S. {RI 1-1-4-1-6-2-5} Cicero b. Town of Onondaga Jan. 5, 1827, son of Solomon Hodge who was b. CT.

Solomon and wife Ruth Austin came to On. abt. 1820. Ch.

Lotan

Rachel

Mary

Austin

Harriet

Lotan S. m. Margaret McKinley dau of John, had 2 dau., Mary and Janie {p. 155}

[page 9-33]

Town of Moravia, NY from 1791 to 1918, by Wright

Mortimer V. Austin, educated Moravia, studied law. 1867 entered law office of Cox + Avery of Auburn, NY In Aug. 1873

admitted to practice in U.S.Court {RI 1-3-3-5-8-3-1} {p. 423}

[page 9-34]

Syracuse + Its' Environs, Vol. 3, p. 457

Frank B. Hodges, son of Alanson + Fanny __ Hodges, b. Sept. 29, 1864 Pompey, m. Marietta, Ohio 1887 Kittie C. W. Warner
dau. of Judson + Pollyann Warner. one Ch. Elma E. W.

Cicero Center Cemetery Rec.

Hodge Solomon {RI 1-1-4-1-6-2-5} d. Feb. 19, 1879 ae 81

Ruth Austin wife Apr. 18, 1888 ae 83

Old Marcellus Cemetery at Marcellus

Austin, Edwin G. 1812 - 1873

Gertie dau. of Eugene + Lettie, Nov. 9, 1888 ae 11 yrs.

Helen d. May 14, 1914 ae 75 yrs.

Shadrach d. Feb. 5, 1873 ae 70

Wealthy R. Richmond w Jan. 26, 1895 ae 84

[page 9-35]

Austin, Nancy w of Charles Dec. 5, 1883 ae 74-4-4

Graves, Alvah {RI 1-1-4-1-6-4-7} d. Mar. 23, 1888 ae 76

Polly Austin w. June 28, 1873 ae 59

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 9
AFAOA Archive Document Series

Ann Eliza d. Nov. 25, 1871 ae 21
Esther d. Apr. 27, 1863 ae 27
Alnora d. Apr. 7, 1871 ae 26

Liverpool Cemetery

Austin Alice dau of Rev. Charles H. + Mary A. Austin d. Oct. 2, 1848

Marcellus Ch. Rec.

Abigail Austin rec'd by letter July 11, 1854 Presb.
list of members -
Alice Delana Woodford now Austin dismissed 1876 {RI 1-1-4-1-2-4-5} {p. 159}
Nov. 7, 1858 Augustus Austin, dismissed 1863
Nov. 7, 1858 Augustus Austin rec'd on profession, went to Cong. Des Moines, Iowa, Polk Co.

[page 9-36]

Marcellus Church Records

Frances Austin in full Feb. 28, 1864

Charles Austin (m)
Nancy Austin (m)
Abigail " (w) d. in peace Aug. 9, 1869 ae 90 yrs.
Frances Austin (s)

July 5, 1873 Mary Albring now Austin

Oct. 2, 1842 Nancy M. Austin dismissed 1863
1842 Nancy M. Austin (Cong. Ch. Warsaw)
1863 Cong. Des Moines, Iowa, Polk Co.
in full Dec. 12, 1859.

[page 9-37]

Early Marriages from Newspapers Pub. in Central NY - Beauchamp, Vol. 2

Skaneateles family -

Austin Boyd A. living Jan. 8, 1869 ae 52 yr. in 5th ward Syracuse a res. of Syr. for 52 yrs. B. in Onondaga Co. {unplaced}

Austin, Mary M. dau of Abraham + Jennett Austin, May 19, 1852 Syr. ae 17 yrs {unplaced}

Austin, Miles, late of Skan. at Niagara Falls June 11, 1852 abt 35 yrs.

Rec. of Deaths + Mar. 1877 - 1880 from Syracuse Daily Journal.

Austin, Mrs. Eliza M. Feb. 25, 1879 ae 73 at res. of son-in-law Chauncy Stickle in Oswego. Bitter (Camillus) Dau. of late Dea. Isaac Hill of Elbridge + sister of T. W. Hill. Her 1st husband Leonard Mason

[page 9-38]

Austin, O. S. Oct. 22, 1878 ae 74 in Detroit, Mich. Formerly a merchant of Pompey Center + NYC.

Daily Standard Syracuse, 1866 - 1869

Austin, Ezekiel Dec. 28, 1863 in 94th yr old + esteemed res. of Salina, b. 1774. Came from Warren, Herkimer Co. + located Salina Feb. 1798. Salt business. Went to Onon. E. Hill 1805. Young son killed in explosion 1841 (See ed. Courier Jan. 8, '64)

Austin Nettie E. dau. of Abram + Jennet M. Oct. 28, 1863 ae 32

Austin - Mason

Samuel Austin + Mrs. Eliza W. Mason, dau of Israel Hill all of Syr. Sept. 11, 1862.

[page 9-39]

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 9
AFAOA Archive Document Series

Hist. Gazetteer, Hist. of Callaraugus Co. Ed. by William Adams, 1893

Hiram Austin, son of Samuel came to Dayton in 1826. d. Nov. 16, 1875. Twice m. had 3 ch.
one was Hiram C. b. Jan. 26, 1825, m. Jane Hooker, had five ch.

William Austin, {AA 1-2-3-7-8-7} a veteran of War 1812, a native of eastern part of state had a son John, removed to Pittsford, Monroe Co. where he m. Rebecca Doud[Bond?] 1827 went to Farmersville wife d. 1843. 6 of 8 ch. grew up

Susannah

Elihu D. b. May 21, 1825 m. Jane dau of Laban + Sarah (Tarbell) Lewis

Hannah

Sarah H.

Anna

William D.

Mr. Austin d. 1884.

[page 9-40]

Elihu D. Austin {AA 1-2-3-7-8-7-3}, Ch.

Zina

Lucinda M.

John W.

Albert H.

Reuben L.

Fred E.

James W.

Luther M.

Zina Austin enlisted in the Rebellion + served on the gunboat Key West, participated in 5 engagements, was taken sick, + died on the boat Red Rover Jan. 11, 1865.

[page 9-41]

Town of Freedom, NY

David Austin {Jonah 1-2-4-3-3-4-2} came from Taunton, MA in 1823, settled on a farm now owned by Alonzo Wyman, shoemaker + farmer. David Austin, Jr. who came to Freedom with parents, m. Matilda Daggett, dau. of Elihu who came from N. Attleboro, MA in 1811, had 11 ch. 6 living. ch.

Melvin J.

Caroline (Mrs. Andrew Jackson)

Almira (Mrs. Sylvester Jackson)

Elroy D.

Louisa (Mrs. Lysander Baldwin)

Edgar

Elroy D. b. Arcade, NY Feb. 7, 1836 was a farmer until 1885 when he purchased a grist mill at Sandusky, m. Janette, dau. of Stephen Findlay who came from Scotland in 1833. Ch.

Sara (Mrs. George Norton)

Arthur E.

[page 9-42]

Elizabeth (Mrs. John E. Peck)

William F.

Burton

Town of Machias

Marvin Austin son of Edwin A. + Polly (Smith) Austin b. Apr. 3, 1833. Father native of MA b. Oct. 8, 1806, mother b. Nov. 11, 1812. They were m. Feb. 13, 1830, settled in Farmersville near Machias line in 1832; 1870 removed to Michigan. Buried at Elton in Freedom.

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 9
AFAOA Archive Document Series

Marvin m. Sept. 1854 (1) Angeline Knight d. Sept. 1865 ch. Georgiann (2) A. Eliza Bailey Nov. 5, 1868 ch. Lizzie.

[page 9-43]

Town of Otto, NY

James Austin b. Washington Co. NY Dec. 5, 1811.

In 1820 his father Benjamin Austin started for the Holland purchase with a span of horses + wagon, his wife, seven sons, a sister of his wife, + his household goods. Arrived in Otto Dec. 5, located on a farm which is now owned by his grandson Levi Austin. He was a soldier in War 1812 + d. 1852. 2 sons now living, James lived in town, m. Jan. 15, 1835, Hannah Ingraham, dau. of Peter Ingraham, ch. Cornelia A. (Mrs. Lucian Botsford of Wisconsin.)

Benjamin of New Albion

John of Ohio

Phineas, in Civil War wounded May 12, 1864 + d, 10 days later

A grandson Simeon Austin lives with them.

[page 9-44]

Scrapbook, Newspaper Clippings

Clarence W. Austin, 53, Fayetteville d. last night at hospital - paper dated July 23, 1923 - lawyer for 25 yrs. b. Fayetteville, 2 nephews; Edgar and Clarence, both of Springfield, MA uncle David Austin of Detroit Mich. Aunt Mrs. Lilian Nobel of Fayetteville. buried Fayetteville.

[page 9-45]

Scrapbook Marriages

South Granby Dec. 10, 1914 Loren T. Austin 70 d. Tuesday, veteran of Civil War, Co. A 24 NY vol. Cal. widow

ch. Henry of Detroit Mich.

Milo

Herman H. of Syracuse

Raymon of Phoenix

Mrs. Fred Andrews

Mrs. Elmer Cook of S. Granby

Charles H. Austin 58 (1911) b. Syracuse. Wife survives.

Claude Austin, 26, newspaper date Dec. 30, 1911 wife Mrs. Anna M. Austin, dau. Margaret, step-son Kenneth, mother Mrs. Marie Austin, sisters Mrs. George Bauer and Ruth Austin, brother Frank Austin of Alfred.

[page 9-46]

Nathan Austin 75 Civil War Veteran lived with niece Mrs. Lela Bidwell came from Hannibal; b. Carmel, Westchester Co. Jan. 7, 1847; Co. K. 6th Inf. Services Bowens Corners.

Auburn July 13, 1917 Mrs. Helen V. Austin d. this P.M. at home of dau. Mrs. Burdette Stone. Dau. Mrs. Louis Webster of Moravia. Sons Edgar S. of Groton, Albert A. of Auburn

William M. Austin July 8, 1919 wife Mrs. Millie M. Austin. Sons Edgar M. of Fitchburg, Mass., Clarence E. of this city.

[page 9-47]

Mrs. Mina Austin, 72, Apr. 27, 1921 widow of Daniel S. Austin, sister of John Hazelton, d. Ausable Forks, b. Plattsburg Apr. 20, 1849, one of 9 ch. Dau. Mrs. James C. Monroe. Brothers John of this city, Abraham Hezeltine of Bridgeport.

Morrisville Mar. 6, 1915 Orrin H. Austin of Peterboro native of Smithfield. Brothers H. A. Austin, Fred of California. Sisters Mrs. William March of Ilion, Mrs. Herbert Roberts of Syracuse, and Miss Ellen Austin Peterboro.

The 2 sons of William Austin 1917

William W. + Clarence R. will divide equally the estate \$26,170.52 left by father.

[page 9-48]

May 9, 1918 Mrs. Anna M. Austin 78 widow of Charles C. Austin d. last night, lived Syracuse most of life. Sister of late Jacob Broman.

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 9
AFAOA Archive Document Series

Mar. 11, 1923 {RI 1-3-3-5-8-9-} Mrs. Sarah M. Austin 57 wife of Frank Austin dau. Mrs. Harry Woellmer of Poplar Ridge, Mrs. R. A. Hollis of Audobon/Audubon, NJ; Son A. Clymer Austin, brother H. S. Seeley, sister Mrs. W. C. Baird of city {RI p. 247 }

[page 9-49]

Typed records

Deaths + Marriages, Syracuse papers, 1870 - 1876

Austin, C.R.C. Mar. 15, 1875 old resident of Onondaga

Austin, David B. of Fulton, Jan 2, 172[1872?] ae 64 leaves wife 1 son 3 dau.

Austin, E.G. Apr. 25, 1873, Marcellus, Suicide.

" John killed in Baptist Ch. disaster June 23, 1874 ae 55. Funeral at res. son William J. Austin. Formerly of Oswego
Austin, Shadrack Feb. 5, 1873 {RI 1-1-4-1-6-4-1} ae 70-4-15 Marcellus Falls. b. Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., NY came to Camillus in 1826. {p. 157 RI }

Austin - Albring -

Augustus Austin + Mary Albring, Sept. 14, 1873 Marcellus Falls.

[page 9-50 blank]

[page 9-51]

Bardeen Cem on Main Road, Town of Hastings

Coit Cemetery towards Palermo, family in that dist.

F. M. Coon

Upsons Cor. - Town of Palermo

[pages 9-52 through 9-54 blank]

[page 9-55]

French Protestant

Frederick LeClaea[?] Oct. 31, 1858? ae 66 yr. 6 mo.

Catharine LeClere wife of W. H. Harper, d. Dec. 26, 1874 ae 30 yr. 10 mo. 28 da

Catharine wife of Amos LeClere Apr. 15, 1877 ae 61 yrs.

Francis LeClere May 20, 1887 ae 72

Two inf. sons of C. + C. LeClere, 1st d. Sept. 5, 1850, 2 d. Feb. 1, 1859.

[page 9-56]

Hattie dau. of C. + C. LeClere Apr. 10, 1865 ae 2 yr.

Catharine wife of Charles Leclere Aug. 1, 1870 ae 44

Earl son of G. E. + R. H. Leclair Aug. 19, 1886 ae 11 mo.

George F. LeClare Apr. 5, 1875 ae 47 yr 8 mo.

Frederic Tourot 1815 - 1892

Frederic Tourot Apr. 9, 1869 ae 74 yr 5 mo.

Susan wife of Frederic June 12, 1874 ae 79 yr 6 mo

[page 9-57]

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 9
AFAOA Archive Document Series

Geney

C. F. Geney Nov. 24, 1887 ae 71
wife Susan C. Dec. 23, 1887 ae 61
ch. Susan C. Jan 4, 1888 ae 42
John P. Mar. 22, 1884 ae 25
J. Frederick Nov. 3, 1884 ae 36

Tourot

Peter F. Tourot Feb. 6, 1874 ae 62 yr 10 mo 12 da
Mary - wife Feb. 14, 1847 ae 36 yr + 9 mo.
ch. George Apr. 10, 1847 ae 5 yr 1 mo
Louisa Apr. 9, 1847 ae 3 yrs.

[page 9-58]

Perlet

Samuel F. Perlet Mar. 19, 1884 ae 36
Susan C. wife 1847 - 1921

Freddie C. Perlet, Apr. 15, 1887 ae 10 yr
Samuel O. Perlet Sept. 2, 1881 ae 6 mo.

Margrey

Frederick Margery b. in France May 1814, d. Oct. 6, 1894
Mary Ann Gero wife, 1821 - 1896
Edward 1861 - 11878

Jacquín

Frederic Jacquín Apr. 26, 1898 ae 84
Susan wife Feb. 19, 1884 ae 70 yr 3 mo 15 da

[page 9-59]

George Fils de Pierre Boegeol decede le 25 Dec. 1855 age de 26 ano + e moi.

Pierre Boegeol ne en France le 22 Dec. u mort le 29 Avril aged de 84 ans 4 im et 7 jours, b. in France Dec. 22, 1792 d. Apr. 29, 1877 ae 84 yr. 4 mo. 7 da.

Marie C. wife of Pierre Boegeol d. Feb. 12, 1870 ae 70 yr 2 mo 11 da

Susan wife of George Touro d. Mar. 9, (1873?) age worn off

[page 9-60]

Edward son of F. + M. Margery Oct. 23, 1878 ae 17 yrs 4 mo.

Frederick + Louis Amaret Sept. 2, 1850 d. June 17, 1852
b4

B+d Mar. 22, 1856
B+d Apr. 18, 1857
B+d Aug. 17, 1858

John Panot[Parrot?Pariot?], July 11, 1879 ae 81 yr. 3 mo 12 da
Catherine wife, dates not given.

Inf. dau.of C.+A. Boegeol Nov. 6, 1856

[page 9-61]

George F. Rolland Jr. Aug 7, 1859 ae 28 yr 5 mo 10 da, A member of the Oswego City Guards.

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 9
AFAOA Archive Document Series

Peter E. son of P.F. + P. Marret, May 8, 1854 ae 4 mo 18 da

Frederic C. Petit Feb. 15, 1841 ae 59
Elizabeth wife, June 25, 1870 ae 82 yrs.

Ames Petit Mar. 29, 1860

[page 9-62]

G. Frederick Mettey, Mar. 20, 1870 ae 36-7m. 7 da
Mary C. wife July 29, 1870 ae 32 6 mo 20 da
George Frederick Mar. 13, 1870 ae 10 yr 1 mo 26 da
J. Webster Mar. 17, 1870 ae 3 yr 2 mo 24 da.
Earl Louis Mar. 17, 1870 ae 1 yr 4 mo 21 da,
sons of G.F. + M. C. Mettey.

Frederick T. Petit, b. Mar. 2, 1841 d. July 29, 1876
H. Verniez son of Frederick + Iza A. Petit b. Mar. 26, 1872 d. Aug. 11, 1889

[page 9-63]

Frederick J. Petit Oct. 28, 1875 ae 62
S. Catharine wife Jan 4, 1885, ae 77
ch. Catherine S. Apr. 8, 1878 ae 31
 inf. s. John + Frederick
Louise C.(Catherine Petit) 1st wife of Henry Racine, Apr. 25, 1869 ae 33

G. Francine Mar. 27, 1863 ae 67
Catharine wife July 26, 1876

David M. Bowilier, Dec. 28, 1870 ae 75
Mary E. wife of David June 25, 1865 ae 77

[page 9-64]

Paul Perlet
 Parish
may have books

Dr. Nicholas Demet + wife grave not marked, from France

Getman Cemetery, W. Monroe

Bardeen Cemetery main rd. to Syracuse. before reaching Central Sq.

[page 9-65]

Quaker Mills near Colosse

[page 9-66]

Coit Cemetery Town of Hastings, near Upron's Corners

George Male 1845 - 1919
Louisa Tilley wife 1847 - 1912

Alonzo Kellicott 1817 - 1891
Jemima Fargo wife 1818 - 1898

William Cook b. July 18, 1813 d. Aug. 15, 1872
Favorett dau. Sep. 20, 1859 - Oct. 27, 1862
Talitha wife Apr. 30, 1828 - Jan 13, 1885

David Phillips Apr. 2, 1850 ae 76

Hiram Phillips Aug. 2, 1851 ae 43 y 9 m 12 d

Lucy M. dau of H. + O. Phillips Aug. 27, 1846 ae 3 y 7 mo 20 da

Our mother Ordellia wife of Hiram Phillips June 21, 1872, ae 62

Clapp

Thomas J. Clapp; Aug. 30, 1805 - Aug. 29, 1848

Almira R. Bolles; Jan. 2, 1808 - Sept. 17, 1892

Nancy Clapp; 1839 - 1856

Emily Clapp; 1841 - 1862

Alonzo H. Clapp; 1827 - 1865

Minerva Clapp; 1845 - 1865

J. Emory Clapp; 1833 - 1888

Abigail Hyde wife; 1833 - 1910

Case

John M. Case; Feb. 13, 1890 ae 85 y 5 mo

Sally Wright wife; May 4, 1861 ae 60

George G. son of William S. + Jane M. Peirce, Apr. 27, 1819 ae 6 yr 6 mo 9 d

Fidelia L. dau of William S. + Jane M. Peirce Apr. 15, 1819 ae 4 y. 7 mo 5 da

William H. son of William S. + Jane M. Pierce Apr. 22, 1849 ae 2 yr 9 mo 18 da

Alvin D. son of Feb. 9, 1849 ae 6 mo 2 da

William S. Pierce; June 2, 1818 - July 13, 1894

Jane M. Gridley wife; Nov. 8, 1822 - Sept. 12, 1896

1842 Alvin D. 1843

1838 Fidelia M. 1843

1848 William H. 1849

1842 Geo. G. 1849

1852 Daniel S. 1863

ch. of William S. + Jane M. Pierce

Laura M. wife of Samuel L. White Dec. 4, 1850 ae 25 y 8 mo 28 d

Herman C. son of Samuel + Laura M. White date in ground, probably a young ch.

Effie Jena dau of L. + E. Belding Oct. 13, 1861 ae 10 m 9 da

Belding

Lemuel Belding; 1825 - 1879

Elsie Wilson wife; 1832 - 1910

Bradford

William H. Bradford; Oct. 6, 1870 ae 50 yr 4 mo

Margaret G. wife; b. Jan. 1, 1822 - Apr. 29, 1911

Anna dau. of William H. + M.C. Bradford; May 31, 1819 - Feb. 18, 1887

Isaac Newton son of William H. + Margret; Feb. 11, 1866 ae 4 y 11 mo 17 da

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 9
AFAOA Archive Document Series

Jennie M. dau. of W + L. Bradford; Aug. 3, 1879 ae 8 mo 21 da
Edith J. dau of J. + J. A. Bradford; June 7, 1879 ae 11 mo 9 da
Harriet T. dau of A. + E. Bradford Dec. 19, 1865 ae 5 yr 2 mo 5 da.

[page 9-71]

Bradford

William H. Bradford; July 31, 1852 - Jan. 19, 1836
Libbie F. wife; Jan 12, 1857 - Nov. 20, 1902
Jennie May Bradford; Nov. 11, 1878 - Aug. 2, 18789

Clement

Benjamin Clement; Feb. 20, 1816 - July 17, 1888
Phiducia wife; 1818 - 1905
Nettie; Mar. 11, 1866 - ae 21 yr 5 mo
Annie Mar. 18, 1881 ae 26 y 6 mo, dau's of Benjamin + Phidocia
Gertie

Arthur F. Clement 1848 - 1916

[page 9-72]

DeLong

Marshall Ney DeLong, 1840 - 1909, Co. G 100 Reg., N.Y.S. Vol. 1862 - 1865
Lourie Mabel DeLong; 1872 - 1917
Harriet Jane Dlong; 1841 - 19__

Ingerson

Seymour; 1862 - ____
Mary A. Belding wife; 1867 - 1901
stones in corner of Cemetery
Daniel S. son of William S. + Jane M. Peirce; Mar. 30, 1863 ae 10 y 8 m 21 da
Patty wife of Timothy Gridley Mar. 12, 1868 ae 77 yr 8 mo + 8 da.

[page 9-73]

Schwarz

George Schwarz; 1828 - 1902
Catherine wife 1830 - 1911
Abbie dau. 1858 - 1881

Greene

C. Edward; 1859 - 1933
Katherine L. wife; 1860 - 1910
Florence M. dau. 1877 - 1919

Hinman

Kenneth P. 1901 - 1922

small plate
Guy P. Henman; Oct. 5, 1868 - May 12, 1936
Watson + Hilton

[page 9-74]

Phillip J. Heid; 1813 - 1887
Catharine Guenther wife; 1815 - 1872
Lena Herd, 1855
Little Mina

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 9
AFAOA Archive Document Series

Loeza dau of Harvey + Philury Cornell; Feb. 9, 1844 ae 4 yr 1 mo

John G. son of William C. + Emeline O. Wesel; Feb. 2, 1855 ae 2 yr 15 da
Thomas West; Dec. 26, 1871 ae 78 yrs 4 mo
Sally L. wife of Thomas; July 7, 1861 ae 65 yr 8 da.

[page 9-75]

Caroline dau of David + Janet Hunt; June 3, 1833 ae 1 yr 3 mo 14 d

Margaret Ann dau of David + Jenet Hunt; Feb. 22, 1836 ae 1 yr 9 mo 3 da

Solomon S. Hunt; Apr. 16, 1799 - Sept. 19, 1855
Saphronia Terry wife; Jan. 24, 1801 - Mar. 21 1856

Valdburga wife of Jacob Ott; Jan. 17, 1871 ae 72

Charlott A. wife George F. Gaylord; June 15, 1842 ae 33 y 2 m 6 d

[page 9-76]

Salmon Holcomb; Jan. 20, 1847 ae 72
Clarissa wife of Salmon Holcomb; June 29, 1839, ae 44

Perthana dau of Obadiah + Tomma Cornell; July 8, 1839, ae 25 y 5 mo 16 da

Tamma wife of Obadiah Cornell Feb. 6, 1852 ae 65 y 2 mo 10 da
Obadiah Cornell; Mar. 8, 1860 ae 80 y 2 m 9 da

Huldah dau of Owen + Terrissea Cornell; Mar. 10, 1836 ae 9 m 4 da

Daniel B. West; June 23, 1848 ae 28 yr 18 da

[page 9-77]

Harriet A. dau of D. B. + A. M. West; Feb. 27, 1849 ae 9 mo 11 da

Ann M. West June 14, 1878 ae 62 yr

Freeman Richardson; July 17, 1878 ae 77 yr
Phebe wife of Freeman Sept. 22, 1865 ae 62 y 10 mo
Susan dau of F. + P. Richardson; Feb. 15, 1837 ae 6 mo 4 da
Willis A. son of Aug. 6, 1823 ae 1 yr 7 mo 28 da

Mary wife of Benjamin Lamson; Mar. 7, 1842, age 84
Jerome son of Warren + Sophia Lamson; Apr. 7, 1843 ae 19 yr 1 mo.

[page 9-78]

stone broken -
_____ wife of Warren Lamson; Nov. 12, 1865 ae (62 yrs?)
under ground.
Warren Lamson; Mar. 12, 1857 ae 61

Martha A. wife of Rufus Lamson; Apr. 11, 1864 ae 24 y 24 d.
Edward H., son of William H. + Polly A. Richardson; Nov., 14, 1858 ae 7 mo 9 da
Merton E. Wheeler, adopted son of W.H. + P. A. Richardson; May 7, 1863 ae 20 yr 6 mo

William H. Richardson; Private Co. F. 147th N.Y. Vols.; Oct. 18, 1891 ae 66

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 9
AFAOA Archive Document Series

John Carl; May 23, 1878 ae 44 y 7 m 16 da.

[page 9-79]

Russell

Maryett 1851 - 1932

Alfred D. 1861 - 1932

Charles P. Margrey; 1842 - 1916

Martha S. wife; 1843 - 1904

Edson H. Richardson; 1860 - 1933

Carrie H. " 1861 - 1924

Ann Janette dau of Freeman + Sopohrona Richardson, Jr., Feb. 22, 1860 ae 13 y 4 m 27 d

Avery inf. son of Charles + Terrissa Bolles, ae 9 mo

Charles Male; 1840 - 1907

Artha E. Bolles wife 1842 - 1912

Carrie S. dau of Dec. 10, 1871 - Dec. 24, 1887

[page 9-80]

Nathaniel L. Bolles; 1793 - 1859

Francis E. son of Morris D. + Eliza Smith; Mar. 20, 1851 ae 1 yr 8 m 3 da

Joseph E. Bolles; Dec. 28, 1854 ae 81

Fanny M. Apr. 1, 1854 ae 19 y 11 m

Lucretia A. July 25, 1864 ae 17 yr, dau of Nathaniel + Sarah Bolles

Sarah wife of Nathaniel Bolles Oct. 15, 1853 ae 50 y 8 m

William O. her son; Oct. 15, 1848 ae 21 yrs.

Ruth wife of Sylvester Olney; Jan. 5, 1850 ae 78

John M. Auringer; Oct. 30, 1834 ae. 30 yr.

[page 9-81]

D. J. Kenyon; Sept. 5, 1817

Corsanda A. Hunt, wife; June 1, 1894 ae 70

Emline A. dau of D. + C. A. Kenyon; Apr. 24, 1849 ae 1 yr 9 mo

John Terrey; Oct. 1, 1848 ae 75 y 7 m 17 da

James Blankman; 1820 - 1904

Sally Ann Lamson; 1827 - 1890

Philip Mahlerwein; 1829 - 1915

Lena wife; 1839 - 1896

William H. Blankman; 1856 - 1907

Emma M. wife; 1861 - 1917

[page 9-82]

Warner Kenyon, Private Co. D, 110th N.Y. Vols.; b. Apr. 11, 1828, d. ___

Martha A. wife; b. Sept 5, 1836, d. Aug. 9, 1873

Ann D. 2nd wife; b. Mar. 27, 1830, d. Nov. 14, 1903

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 9
AFAOA Archive Document Series

Robert S. Kenyon; Mar. 26, 1868 ae 79. 18 da
Elizabeth wife; d. Jan. 16, 1871 ae 77 y 5 m 19 da
Catherine Schilly wife; b. Nov. 28, 1843, d. Mar. 21, 1882
Mary b. Feb. 10 d. Feb. 16, 1862
Valentine b. Dec. 31, 1832 d. Jan. 18, 1913
Elizabeth 1851 - 1932

[page 9-83]

Sidney O. Lamson; Jan. 31, 1866 ae 26 y 2 mo 15 da

Willis M. son of J. D. + Charlotte Jewell; Feb. 20, 1866 ae 4 y 1 mo 19 da

Charles Metzger; Dec. 24, 1832 Sept. 7, 1890
Mary Heid wife Nov. 27, 1845 - June 10, 1925
Anna C. dau of Charles + Mary; b. Dec. 13, 1868 - Oct. 8, 1884

George Cushman; 1821 - 1905
Christina wife 1831 - 1914
Louise 1866 - ____

George W. Kellicott 1846 - ____
Sarah Blanchard wife 1850 - ____
Mina E. dau. 1887 - 1908

[page 9-84]

William B. Male 1842 - 1907
Emma H. dau of William + Louise 1873 - 1899

Bronson, James
Louise wife on Male monument - no dates

S. M. Thompson - no dates - Mr. Thompson was a Veteran of the Mexican War. A member of J. D. O'Brian Post No. 65 G. A. R. Dept. of NY + one of the first + one of the last to volunteer in defense of his Country's Flag in the Great Rebellion from 1861 - 5

He always tried to do right but often failed.
Lavine D. wife of S. M. Thompson; Nov. 9, 1857 ae 27 yr.

[page 9-85]

Amos Wood; Sept. 16, 1833 - Nov. 5, 1917
Mary K. Phillips wife; Dec. 11, 1835 - Nov. 6, 1914
Willie F. Wood; Sept. 9, 1861 - Nov. 5, 1898

J. L. Jenmison[Jemmison]; Dec. 12, 1801 - Apr. 28, 1871

Thias Braga; July 13, ae 20 y 9 m, A soldier fills an honored grave.

Sarah wife of V. M. Church; May 30, 1848 ae 39 y 11 m 7 d

Mary Madora dau of Rev. Sylvester + Louisa Gardner June 7, 1848 ae 1 y 1 m 14 d
Eudora E. dau of Sylvester + Louisa Sept. 17, 1853 ae 2 y 1 m 17 da

[page 9-86]

Judeth[Judith] wife of Rev. S. Gardner; Oct. 16. 1844 ae 64 yrs.

Rev. Solomon Gardner; June 7, 1859 ae 79 y 10 m 24 d

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 9
AFAOA Archive Document Series

Polly wife Apr. 8, 1832 ae 50 y 1 mo 16 da

Sally wife of Jonas Fisher dau of Rev. S. Gardner; Sept. 13, 1849 {age under ground}

Joseph Gardner; July 19, 1866 ae 46

George L. son of G. + Ann Mary Frank - Aug. 21, 1862, ae 3 yr 9 mo.

[page 9-87]

Grove Goodwin d. Mar. 9, 1871 aged 70 y 3 mo 5 d

Louisa Goodwin b Sept. 15, 1808 d. Feb. 27, 1898

Charlie Goodwin d. Dec. 26, 1869 son of Gilson, + Jane Goodwin, aged 12 y 4 m 15 da

Frances Goodwin d. Oct. 2, 1876 daughter of Gilson + Jane aged 21 y

Gilson Goodwin d. July 5, 1865 a 33 yrs, 10 mo

Abby Jane Cort, wife of Gilson Goodwin - Later wife of Cornelius Mogg b. Sept. 1832 d.m. 1909

Mary, daugh of Alpha + Eliza Hendersons d. May 14, 1847 aged 15 y 3 mo

Virgil Lanson d. Mar. 3, 1878 ae 47 yrs.

Martha his wife d. June 10, 1871 ae 32 y

[page 9-88]

Cyrus Graves d. Aug. 2, 1856 a 57 y 3 m 19 d

Valentine Metzger, born in Hess, Darmskel, Ger., d. Dec. 27, 1880 a 82 y 5 mo 7 d

Anna Katharina wife of Valentine Metzger, b. Oct. 19, 1802 in Gernbshem, d. Aug. 25, 1873, a 70 yrs 10 mo 6 d

George F. Slauson; 1851 - 1918

Harriet Dennison; 1813 - 1900

Dexter W. Slauson; b. Feb. 5, 1832, d. Dec. 23, 1881

Emeline W. Frink, His wife; b. Oct. 6, 1881, d. Mar. 26, 1916

[page 9-89?]

Are there any Austin's living in the Town of Parish

Do you know of any descendants of any Austins

Is there any Cemetery in the Town of Parish except the one in the village

Mrs. Nettie (A. C.) Wightman - Parish

Getueau

Getman

[page ?]

Post - Standard June 17, 1936

Charles Buck, 86 d. June 15, 1936, Marcy; b. Richland Dec. 8, 1849, son of Edward + Lydia Anne Weed Buck. Brothers Albert Buck of Daysville, Fred Buck of Dobbs Mills, and Henry Buck of Waseca, Minn.

Frank Mosher 1st wife an Austin, Amboy/Getman Cemetery N. Camden Rd, Bidwell Cemetery
Cemetery N. Rd. to Amboy

Eunice Nee' (Ludington) Ludington

wife of	m(1)	Campbell
	(2)	Vincent
	(3)	John DeWolf
	(4)ingt...?

[page ?]

Hill Top Cemetery Pompey Hill, _urk, Jemima, wife of Thos. d. Aug. 19, 1847 ae 74 - 5 - 4 (on Robinson lot) pencil ..e was sister of Corradt Bush's wife.

[page ?]

Syracuse Library
Constantia Town of
Ingersoll Cem
Trinity Ch. Cemetery
Palermo Town of
Cliffort Cemetery
Tinker Cemetery
Vermillion Cemetery (Upson Cem)
Hastings Town of
Allen Cemetery
Schroeppel Town of
Gilbert Mills
Volney, Town of
Old Van Volkenburgh Cem
Mt. Pleasant "
Sackett family "
Ives " "

[page ?]

Wayne Co. NY Cemetery Rec.
Huron Town of Huron Evergreen
Lyons Town of Old Lyons Cemetery in ...will...
Wolcott Red Creek village Cemetery

[page ?]

Oswego Co. NY
Mexico, N.Y.
Primitive Cemetery

Hannibal
Hannibal Village Cemetery
New Haven
New Haven Village Cemetery
Butterfly Cemetery
Vermillion Cemetery
Bell Cemetery no town given

Parish
Pleasant Lawn Cemetery

Central Square
Hillside Cemetery

Onondaga Co.
Clay Town of Morgan Cemetery
Elbridge " small Cemetery on lot 62
Marcellus " Burtis Cemetery
Marietta Jackson Cemetery
Manlius " Christ Church Cemetery
Onondaga " Top of East Hill
Spafford " Cemetery on lot 43.

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 9
AFAOA Archive Document Series

[page]

Edith (1)
Oakly V. Wyant; 1861 - 1919
Minerva E. Wyant, 1821 - 1888
Willie A. son of Walter + Annie E. Scudder; d. Apr. 13, 1867 ae 3 mo 13 d

Leander Scudder; d. Dec. 4, 1876 ae 83 yr
Marium wife of L. S. d. Feb. 6, 1871 ae 72 y

John Wilcox; 1822 – 1899

Levi Phelps d. Mar. 19, 1867 ae 75 y 4 m
Amy - wife d Apr. 3, 1865 ae 72 y 6 m 12 d

[page]

Constantine Groff; 1819 - 1883
Anna Maria his wife; 1818 - 1997
Hannah dau of C. + A. Groff d. Sept. 2, 1865 ae 13 yr 9 mo
Effie - dau of C. + A. Groff; b. May 27, 1859 d. Nov. 8, 1885
Glarry - dau of C. + A. Gro. d. Aug. 34[sic], 1856, ae 3 yr 3 mo
Ella dau d. Jan 23, 1876 ae 16 y 8 mo

John M. (Wyant)(?) CWW
Jame M. wife of Charles (G)

Jane Ann Henderson; 1826 - 1912
Joseph Henderson; 1833 - 1899
Delucia his wife 1843 - 1912

[page]

Lovina wife of Rev. E. H. Munger of Black Run[?] Conference of M. E. Church, died at Floyd, Oneida Co, Nov 20, 1856, ae 47

Louisa dau of C. + A. Groff d. June 7, 1858 ae 14 y.
George son of C. + A. Graff died Sept. 15, 1856 ae 4 yr 8 mo 16 da
William son of C. + A. Groff died Aug. 27, 1856 ae 12 y.

[page]

Adrian R. Walker;	1906 - 1920
Peter G. Rio;	1845 - 1920
Steven Henderson;	1877 - 1910
Stilman Morgan -	1884 -
Frank B. Reynolds;	1852
Sarah J.	1866 - ____
Orin K. Buck;	1884 - 1920
William Winks	1858 - 1932
Ida "	1870 - 1936
Margaret "	1888 - ____

George J. Hemmer	1912 - 1935
Mary "	1883 - ____
John "	1868 - ____

[page]

Robert Middleton;	1857 - ____
-------------------	-------------

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 9
AFAOA Archive Document Series

Charles D. Smith 1860 – 1925

Ira H. Flint 1869 - __
Emma S. Flint 1872 - 19__
Delia J. Kane 1866 - 19__
John H. Kane 1855 - 1930

Marelo H. Owen; 1870 - 1931
Mary S. 1875 - __
Earl B. Wilson; 1893 - 1928

[page]

William H. Spanswick; 1874 - 1924
Earl; 1885 - 1888
Harold; 1897 - 1898

Drank[Frank?] U. Smith; 1867 - 1913
Flora E. - his wife; 1864 – 1926

Henry Barnes b. Apr. 17, 1838 d. Apr. 17, 1915
Martha M. Thompson, his wife b. July 30, 1840 d. Nov. 3, 1904

George H. Snow; 1855 - 1900
Clara L. Torrey wife; 1859 - 1901
Florence H. Snow; 1891 - 1901

Edna M. Burrows (dau); 1896 - 1905
Frank Fargo; 1860 - 1932
Jesse Fargo - his sisters

[page]

4

Ashbel Scudder; b. Jan 4, 1820 d. Jan 11, 1906
Jane E. Chapel his wife; b. Sept. 2, 1822, d. Apr. 1, 1889

Thomas Snow; b. June 15, 1823, d. Jan. 8, 1900
Harriet N. his wife; born June 30, 1831, d. May 2, 1893

Hazel L. Rupracht; 1896 - 1928

Augustus Thiebeau; 1835 - 1918
Kate his wife; 1845 - 1926

[page]

Henry J. Parsons; Mar. 5, 1835 - May 1, 1897
Mary Ann Smedlely wife; b. Dec. 17, 1835, d. Aug. 14, 1897
Howard A. Parsons their son; Sept 4, 1874, Oct. 20, 1883

Augustus A. Bradshaw; 1858 - 1929
Rosamond A. his wife; 1871 - 19__

John Groff 1846 - 1922
Mary E. wife; 1854 - 1926
Clarence; 1890 – 1912

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 9
AFAOA Archive Document Series

John Henderson; 1868 - __
Blanch " 1872 - 1934
Clyde " 1906 - 1925

John T. Bradford; 1846 - 1904
Mary A. Gardner his wife; 1845 - 1902

[page]

3

Alonzo S. Button, Private Co. 1184th NYV. Inf; 1846 - 19__
Lydia M. his wife; 1849 - 1916

Austin Pangburn, Private Co. P 147th NYV. Inf.; 1835 - 1900
Sabrina his wife; 1841 - 1912

Edith Rice; 1889 - 1933

Milton W. Swetts; 1865 - 1923
Nettie E. Swetts 1872 - 19__

Addison K. Scudder 1857 - 1895
Bertha K; 1880 - 1930

[page]

Leon Pangburn, son of Byron + Nellie, July 21, 1892 - Jan. 7, 1933

Upson, Charles S. 1835 - 1915
Louisa wife, 1835 - 1915
dau. Julia Hogan, 1865 - 1908

Robert A. Traver;; 1919 - 1935

Joseph Tackley; 1852 - 1917
Phoebe J. wife; 1853 - 1914

Oscar Hogan; May 10, 1858 - July 31, 1893
Ernest E. son of O. + D. Hogan, Jan. 14, 1879 - Dec. 25, 1904

Carrie Rio; May 26, 1935 ae 57

[page]

Edna B. Traver; 1890 - 1924
Harold R. Traver; 1912 - 1913
Also Baby 1908
Ralph C. Traver; 1910 - 1911

Upson; Daughter, Father, Mother

William P. Mosher, Co.110, Reg. NYV. de Feb. 18, 1902 ae 60 y
Mary J. his wife -
Tudo - Alfred - Mother
Robert A. Traver, 1919 - 1935

Byron D. Pangburn, 1858 - 1925
Nellie J. wife 1868 -

[page]

Upsons Corners

Walton J. Babcock no date
Cariline his wife " "
Will G. Babcock
Agnes M. his wife d. Sept 15, 1889 a 19 y 5 m 23 d
Claud Babcock, d. June 28, 1890 ae 19 yr
John H. Babcock 1832 - 1892
Mary E. his wife 1835 - 1916

Rev. Horace J. Snow ___
Frances D. his wife ___
 Edwin H. their son 1881 - 1899
 George J. " " 1867 - 1891
 Serena J. " daughter d. July 7, 1891 ae 20 y 3 mo

[page]

Julius Margrey; 1852 - 1911
Mary his wife 1855 - 19__
sister Emer J. Kenyon 1846 - 1922

Earl Margrey 1882 - 19
Della Margrey 1882 - 19
Edna G. Liebault 1912 - 1930

Lyman C. Robinson; 1839 - 1917
Charles A. " 1849 - ___

Barton Wilson 1863 - ___
Ettie E. Keller - his wife; Nov. 15, 1873 - Feb. 22, 1897
Darwin A. Wilson; 1907 - 1922

Isac[Isaac] S. Jennings; 1848 - no date
Carrie E. his wife 1851 - 1925
Kittie May d. June 26, 1882 ae 5 m 25 d
Nettie L. d. Nov 19, 1892 ae 20 y 1 mo 17 d

[page 9-89]

[could be continuation of (2), above - would be Pangburn]

Harriet
George
Mother
Father

Catherine Wilson; 1841 - 91
Mary " 1836 - 63
Ella Peruld " 1854 – 92[Pereild?]

Lucinda V. Roberts d. Aug. 20, 1882 a 76 y 9 mo 19 d.

David R. Thompson; b. May 4, 1835 d July 8, 1911
Maryette Barnes his wife; d. Oct. 11, 1907 ae 73 y 7 m 11 d

Frankie E. Snell; 1863 - 1927

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 9
AFAOA Archive Document Series

John A. Babcock; b. May 11, 1843 d. July 28, 1906
Isabelle his wife; b. Nov. 26, 1815 d. Nov. 29, 1899

[page 9-90]

(4)

Aaron A. Richardson; 1838 - 1901
Esther M. his wife; 1840 - 1915

George Hitt b. Apr. 29, 1831 d. Feb. 16, 1912
Almira - his wife b. Apr. 7, 1856, d. May 1, 1886
Flora Slauson, 2nd wife of George Hitt; 1859 - __

Elizabeth wife of David Kellicut; d. Sept. 12, 1849 a 3 yr(?) 3 mo 18 d

Timothy S. Griswold; d. June 4, 1835 a 35 y + 4 d

Philinda L. Griswold wife of John H. Stone d. Dec. 7, 1886 ae 80 yr 5 mo.

[page 9-91]

(5)

Franklin Hyde; d. Oct. 17, 1878 a 48 yrs 5 m 2 da

Clinton Holcome; 1823 – 1873[Holcomb?]
Orzella his wife; 1839 - 1918
Joan Quackenbush no date
Danial son of C. + O. Holcome d Dec. 15, 1870

George LaGrange Sr. 1829 - 1899
Melena, his wife; 1833 - 1906

Herman son of A. A. + Esther Richardson; d. Apr. 11, 1878 aged 9 mo.

[page 9-92]

(6)

Harriet D., daughter of M. B. + A. D. Richardson; d. April 19, 1859 a 6 yr 4 mo 24 d

(same stone)

Henry Goodwin d. Mar. 10, 1890 aged 50 years
Harriet G.[?] his wife died Dec. 18, 1866 aged 34 years
Cora H. Goodwin; died Sept. 28, 1878 aged 16 y
Kate J. Goodwin; d. Oct. 17, 1881 aged 23 yr.

H.G.
K.F.G.
C.H.G.
H.G.G.

[page 9-93]

(7)

Lilla M. dau. of C. E. + L. K. Hyde, d. Dec. 3, 1863 ae 2 yrs 1 mo 14 da

Harold Danks Lieut. Co B12, NYC d Jan 30, 1898 ae 67 y

Elen dau. of Earl S. + Salina J. Button d. June 30, 1842 ae 2 y 10 m 9 d

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 9
AFAOA Archive Document Series

Benjamin A. son of Benjamin + Amy Ann Mallory d June 25, 1863 ae 7 y 10 m 17 d

Lydia dau of Benjamin. + Amy Ann Mallory d. Feb 2, 1850 ae 10 yr 9 m 6 d.

Jared - son of B. + P. Mallory, d. Aug. 14, 1830 ae 1 yr 17 da

[page 9-94]

(8)

Benjamin Mallory d. Apr. 19, 1877 ae 72 y.

Phebe wife of Benjamin Mallory d. Aug. 19, 1880 ae 21 y 9 mo 6 da

Amy Ann wife of Benjamin Mallory d. Aug. 6, 1865 ae 54 y 15 d

Charles son of R. W. + S. Blankman d. June 19, 1862 ae 1 y 6 m

Sarah wife of Robert Blankman d. Oct. 5, 1869 ae 32 yr 16 d

William Bartholomew d. Nov. 21, 1855 ae 74 y + 26 d

[page 9-95]

(9)

Lydia B. wife of William Bartholomew, d. Feb. 18, 1864 ae 76 y

Robert Blankman, Private co. H. 184 Regt NY Vols. d. Sept 12, 1881 ae 49 y. 4 mos.

James J. Coit d. Sept 10, 1884 ae 81 y 4 m 7 d

Augustinas P d. Nov. 5, 1841 ae 36 y 2 mo 5 d first wife of James Coit

Miriam O. d. Mar. 27, 1876 ae 67 yr 1 m 4 d second wife of James Coit

James Coit d. July 27, 1847 ae 79 yr 6 m

Anna his wife d. Sept 27, 1848 ae 79 y 5 m

Mary Ann dau of James + Anna Coit, d. Oct. 17, 1818 ae 46 y + 20 d

[page 9-96]

(10)

Caroline Coit d. April 12, 1834 ae 28 y

Charity L. dau of James + Anna Coit d. Oct. 13, 1840 ae 30 y

Pierpont E. Coit; d. Dec. 8, 1836 ae 25 y

William J. son of J. J. + A. S. Coit d. June 19, 1835 ae 1 y 17 d

Francis M., son of James + Miriam Coit d. June 26, 1849 ae 1 yr + 28 d _

Frances d. of John + Kelhehmina Kratzer d. Nov. 8, 1869 ae 4 mo 19 da

Oliver Babcock b. Mar. 12, 1816 d. Apr. 21, 1892

Hannah - his wife d. Mar. 20, 1888 ae 67 yr

Jannie Babcock d. Nov. 14, 1887 ae 32 y

[page 9-97]

Martin Wheadon; Feb. 14, 1821, Jan 18, 1906

Amelia Babcock, his wife; Mar. 23, 1889 - June 9, 1926

William Babcock; 1829 - 1904

Martha Stewart - his wife; 1834 - no date

William Cook 1887 - 1910

Truman Cook Apr. 21, 1864

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 9
AFAOA Archive Document Series

Destei Herrick Cook; Mar. 18, 1813, Oct. 19, 1903
Leva H. Cook; Sept. 19, 1893, Sept. 29, 1894
Glen D. Cook; Dec. 29, 1888, July 29, 1889

[page 9-98]

Edna Thompson Cook; May 9, 1867, July 30, 1930
Danial[Daniel] D. Owen; d. Aug. 7, 1844 ae 64 y 3 m 25 d
Priscilla wife of D. D. Owen d. Sept. 16, 1858 ae __ covered

Sally M. wife of Shubel Button d. Dec. 25, 1841 ae 38 y 4 m

John Cornwell d. June 18, 1839 ae 33 y 6 mo + 8 da

[page 9-99]

Erastus Porter, Private 189 regt NY Vol. d. Mar. 7, 1863 ae 75 y

Mary C. dau of William + E Collins d. June 20, 1843 ae 5 m 21 d
Charles Marian son of William + Elizabeth Collins d. Nov. 1838 ae 6 m 12 d

Mary dau of A. + Roxona Collins d. Feb. 24, 1845 ae can't see

[page 9-100 blank]

[page 9-101]

d. Feb. 17, 1866?

Sila Ann dau. of S. + M. Wood d. June 5, 18 age 1 y + 8 m Stone broken

Lydia wife of Abel Fowler d. May 15, 1834 a 60 y

Attison Hart
Katherine, His wife
Anna, his wife
Elra Hart

Andrew J. son of David + Laura Parsons d. Apr. 14, 1855 a 2 y + 6 m

David Parsons b. Sept. 28, 1829 d. Dec. 16, 1896
Laura A. his wife, b. May 9, 1832 d. Dec. 28, 1909

[page 9-102]

Lucretiai L. Grippen; d. Oct. 21, 1851 a 33 yrs 7 mo 5 d
H. Merrill son of L. L. l+ J. Grippen; d. April 22, 1851 age 2 yrs 7 mo + 14 d

Geo. L. son of G. + Ann Frank d. Aug. 21, 1862 age 3 y + 9 mo.

Henry T. son of A. + Catherine Guenther; d. Aug. 19, 1892 age 1 m + 5 d

Russell Holcomb 1877
Philena Wood "
Robert Flint
Annis A. Holcomb wife of Robert Flint d. Dec. 5, 1877 a 22 y + 17 d
William Jerome Holcomb son of Russel + Philena Holcomb

[page 9-103]

Conrad Houk, Aug. 12, 1826 - Oct. 16, 1893
Olive D. Belden wife; Oct. 10, 1830, Oct. 18, 1894
Sally Houk; Oct. 25, 1794, Mar. 17, 1880

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 9
AFAOA Archive Document Series

John Grippen; d. Oct. 16, 1858 aged 58 yrs. + 9 mo.
S. Roxana d. Nov. 11, 1866 a 45 yr 1 mo + 9 d
Galista E. wife of John Grippen d. June 20, 1843 a 27 yrs
Silas Grippen father of John Grippen d. June 25, 1846 a 75 yr + 3 mo
Lucretia L. wife of John Grippen

[page 9-104]

Warren Smith, son of S. M. + L. D. Thompson; d. Sept. 18, 1872 a 22 y

Thomas McFarlane; b. in Paisley, Scotland d. Oswego, NY Mar. 20, 1866 ae 25 yrs. One of the 1st to Volunteer to sustain the flag of his adopted country in the Great Rebellion.

[end of torn out loose pages]

[page 9-105]

Upson Corners, Town of Palermo

Harrison Flint, 1840 - ____
Julia wife; 1841 - 1913
Ernest A. Wiley; 1882 - ____
Ella J. wife; 1882 - ____

Erected by the members of the Onondaga Conf. of M. P. Church to memory of Rev. James Smith, Born 1811, d. 1889

Robert J Flint; Apr. 14, 1880 ae 61 y 8 m 25 d, stone next broken all to pieces

Lucy wife of Parl P. Geer; Sept. 6, 1797 - June 5, 1894

[page 9-106]

Hazen Snow; Feb. 19, 1810 - ____ 1887
Mercy, wife of Hazen; Apr. 14, 1811 - 1886
Sarah wife of Hazen, d. Dec. 5, 1870 ae 54 y 4 mo.

Andrew Keller	1826 - 1922
Caroline wife	1830 - 1899
Andrew U.	1848 - 1878
Frankie E.	1869 - 1877
Herbert	1867 - 1897
Jennette L.	1855 - 1870
L.J.K.	

Cora J. dau of E.M. + Mary J. Thomas; Sept. 15, 1870 ae 7 m 18 d

ORWLLUS SCODDER; May 16, 1881 ae 40 yr.
Clarisa, wife Feb. 6, 1908 ae 69

[page 9-107]

Oscar F. Smith; 1817 - 1895
Lovina M. wife - Dec. 18, 1871 ae 49

Mary R. Fort; 1842 - 1921

George W. Johnston; 1825 - 1907
Betsey S. wife 1833 - 1871
Harriet E. wife 1831 - 1914

John C. Loper; Jan. 13, 1886 ae 78 yr.

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 9
AFAOA Archive Document Series

Minerva Loper wife Jan 1, 1884 ae 77 y 7 mo.

Moses Loper; July 9, 1843 - Nov. 27, 1906

Augusta Loper; July 31, 1843 - Jan. 28, 1929

[page 9-108]

Clarinda M. Hall; Feb. 4, 1839 - Feb. 18, 1927

Alvin B. Flint; 1844 - 1915, Co. I., 1st Regt.
Harriet A. wife; 1845 - 1897

Ada V. Fancher wife of Fairfield Flint; Mar. 3, 1858 - Jan. 7, 1887

Charlie

Cyntha Reynolds; Aug. 5, 1874 ae 50 yrs

Cora B. dau of D. B. + Jenette Laurence; July 21, 1883 ae 7 y 11 m 20 d

Jennettie Phelps Laurence; 1853 - 1919
Cora Bell her dau - 1875 - 1884

[page 9-109]

John Darby; June 16, 1873 ae 61 y 5 m
Lucebia R. wife of John; Oct. 10, 1873 ae 72 y 8 m

E. Ballman, Private Co. M. 3rd NY Batty; b. 1822, d. Sept. 10, 1881

Lester J. Rogers; 1823 - 1917
Elizabeth A. Wilson wife; 1836 - 1912

Timothy Wilson; Feb. 19, 1811 - Jan. 15, 1883
Lydia wife; May 7, 1813 - Aug. 12, 1880

Silas L. Wilson; June 2, 1838 - ____
Alvira F. Pangburn wife; Apr. 28, 1843 - ____

[page 9-110]

Gracy dau. of S. D. + S. E. Wilson; Oct. 8, 1877 ae 3 mo

Sarah M. Wilson; 1861- 1912

Fidela dau of C. V. + M. E. Dewitt June 15, 1878 ae 6 yr 4 mo.

James Dewitt; Aug. 20, 1875 ae 72
Charlotte wife Feb. 15, 1876 ae 70

Cornelius V. 1843 - 1922
Mary E. 1851 - 1923
Charlie V. 1886 - 1907
Fidela M. 1872 - 1878

Madison Keller; 1830 - __

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 9
AFAOA Archive Document Series

Harriet Dewitt; 1826 - 1901

[page 9-111]

Freda Ethel dau of L.W. + Lizzie Snow, d. Mar. 7, 1886 ae 10 m 24 d Floyd
Floyd

J. C. Johnston b. June 15, 1819 d. ___

Sophronia A., his wife b. July 22, 1828 d. Apr. 22, 1897

Mary E. dau of J.A. + C.M. Aurenger; d. Oct. 9, 1887 ae 21 y 2 mo

Adelbert son of J. + C. Auringer d. Jan. 15, 1870 ae 1 y 11 mo

Joanna wife of Fred Carkner d. May 6, 1880 ae 70 y 1 m

[page 9-112]

Mary D. Robinson wife Lorenzo W. Robinson Dec. 17, 1900 ae 86 yr

Lorenzo W. Robinson; May 2, 1816 - June 17, 1885

Reuben Dawley, CO. A. 2nd Heavy Art'y, 1844 - 1921

Estella dau of R. + I. Dawley; Feb. 14, 1881 ae 9 yrs.

Catharine Cronkhite; Oct. 1, 1846 ae 75

Nathan Millard; Aug. 21, 1850 ae 60 yr.

Hannah wife of Nathan Millard; Aug. 22, 1850 ae 62.

[page 9-113]

Smith - Bowilier

Ellen A., b. Mar. 18, 1847 - May 19, 1851

Medora E. May 19, 1858 - July 25, 1858, dau of S.R. + J. A. Smith

Samuel R. Smith; Nov. 1, 1824 - May 24, 1908

Julia A. wife; July 22, 1825 - May 25, 1905

Schuyler C. Bourlier; 1868 - 1904

Emma wife; Mar. 9, 1866 - Dec. 8, 1892

Henry Bourleir; May 26, 1846 - Feb. 13, 1916

Helen V. wife; June 24, 1852 - July 2, 1935

Glen Bourlier; 1888 - 1900

Scudder

Sylvanus Scudder 1821 - 1897

Mercy A. " wife; 1823 - 1896

Edith M. dau of N. L. + R. A. Scudder; 1883 - 1887

[page 9-114]

Peter Fink, 1824 - 1890

Jane R. wife 1839 - 1879

Carrie M. 1871 - 1876

Ira B. 1860 - 1881

Jerome S. Pangburn, Co. E., 110th N. Y. Vol. - 1844 - 1912.

Sarah M. wife 1846 - 1914

Leman Phelps; Sept. 24, 1827 - Apr. 24, 1889

Esther wife Aug. 25, 1834 - death not given.

Rozelle E. only child of William + Jane Tripp Jan. 22, 1862 ae 1 y 2 mo 22 da

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 9
AFAOA Archive Document Series

Betsey A. wife of Thomas J. Johnston; June 17, 1867 ae 45 y 9 mo
Emma E. dau of T. J. + B. A. Johnston; Sept. 15, 1864 ae 5 y 11 mo

[page 9-115]

Ella May dau of T. J. + B. A. Johnston; June 14, 1864 ae 4 y 11 m 28 d

James A. May 17, 1854 ae 8 mo 14 da
Charles A. Apr. 13. 1858 ae 8 mo 14 da
ch. of S. A. + A. Griffin

Gardner E. Wilson; Dec. 19, 1870 ae 35 yr. 8 mo.

Nancy wife of E. Wilson; Feb. 3, 1863 ae 57

Maria wife of A. J. Fall Apr. 3, 1867 ae 20 y 6 m

Peter Pangburn; 1825 - 1887
Amanda " wife Jan. 3, 1870 ae 49 y

Seymour Smith private, Co. 124th Mont. Cav. N. Y. V. Jan 29, 1898 ae 69 yrs.

[page 9-116]

Linford

L. Ure; 1832 - ____
Sarah J., wife; 1837 - 1907

Daniel Holmes; Mar. 16, 1885 ae 72 y 1 m

Cyrus H. Albro; 1815 - 1892
Oliva Button wife; 1829 - 1894

Cramer McAuley; Feb. 20, 1884 ae 86 yrs.

Betsey A. Williams; Dec. 28, 1869 ae 36

Lydia Jane wife of Hiram R. Pettys Aug. 2, 1860 ae. 49 y 9 m 22 da

Hiram R. Pettys; Jan. 31, 1875 ae 75
Ruth wife of Hiram Pettys; 1818 - 1888

[page 9-117]

Dorcas B., wife of Joseph McAuley; Jan. 23, 1878 ae 52 y 7 m 13 da

Kittie May dau of G. + L. McAuley Feb. 15, 1880 ae 15 y 10 m 13 d

Little Willie son of G. + L. McAuley; May 20, 1883 ae 3 yrs.

Mary J. dau of Robert + Girtrude[Gertrude] Champlain; June 23, 1844 ae 18 y 2 mo 24 da

Elisha Mayo; Mar. 20, 1869 ae 64
Gertrude H. wife; Feb. 26, 1884 ae 79 y 4 m 3 da

Stillman F. Mayo; 1842 - 1913

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 9
AFAOA Archive Document Series

Viola A. wife of S. F. Mayo June 10, 1877 ae 22 yr.

[page 9-118]

Victor son of J + Mary A. Smith; Mar. 11, 1863 ae 5 yr 10 m.

Nancy C. wife of Peter H. Smith; Apr. 27, 1858 ae 57 y 4 m 17 d
Peter H. Smith May 22, 1870 ae 68 yr.

David Slausen, Co. D. 184 Reg. NYV.; Feb. 19, 1830 - ____
Hester A. wife, Apr. 25, 1833 - Sept 25, 1887

George A. Pettys; 1840 - 1903
Anna wife 1846 - ____
William H. son 1887 - 1889

George son of C. + M. Graff; Sept. 16, 1854 ae 4 y 6 m

Jacob A. Flint; Aug. 20, 1852 ae 74 y 2 m 19 d
Betsey wife Mar. 22, 1877 ae 84 y 9 m 21 d

[page 9-119]

Lorenzo Phelps; Oct. 13, 1850 ae 34 y 3 m 19 da

Willie E. son of Hiram A. + Hannah H. Blanchard Feb. 10, 1853 ae 9 mo 2 da

Mary Morris; 1830 - ____

William Ure; July 28, 1844 ae 43

Joseph Ure; May 2, 1867 ae 74 yr.

Ursula wife of Joseph; Dec. 31, 1852 ae 61 y 11 m 13 da

Marshall Danforth; Apr. 5, 1801 - Mar. 13, 1883
Catherine Danforth; Jan. 13, 1802 - Mar. 13, 1863

[page 9-120]

Orilla Danforth his wife born Oct. 1, 1813

Ella May dau. of A. + M. Rodgers; Dec. 8, 1887 ae 19 y 7 m 6 da

David Beers; Jan. 2, 1894 ae 88
Susan wife Jan 28, 1891 ae 79

Franke son of W. H. + Mary Eggleston; Oct. 9, 1884 Nov. 1, 1885

David + Warren, ch. of William H. + Sarah Eggleston

Judson B. Wyant, CO. J., 24 Reg. NYV., 1840 - 1901
Mary A. wife 1843 - ____
Carrie E. dau of J. B. + M. A. Wyant; May 27, 1888 ae 19 y 3 m 28 d

[page 9-121]

Judson W. Wyant; 1876 - 1901

William Allen; Mar. 23, 1867

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 9
AFAOA Archive Document Series

Lucy wife Nov. 19, 1850

Little Frankie
Our Warren
Our Lucy
Ch. of George S. + Katy L. Allen

Saphrona wife of B. W. Hastings; Feb. 16, 1862 ae 32

George Frances son of Jonas + Emeline Fisher; July 29, 1853 ae 2 y 3 m 17 da

Medorra E. dau. of S. P. + Julia A. Smith; July 25, 1858 ae 2 mo.

[page 9-122]

Ellen A. dau. of Samuel + Julia Smith; May 19, 1851 ae 4 y 2 mo.

Jonathan B. Church, Co. F. 147th NY Vol's; July 27, 1863 ae 40 y 3 m 16 da
Caroline L. Bannaskey wife; June 14, 1887 ae 53 y 11 mo.

Sally wife Frederick Barnaskney; June 27, 1867 ae 63 y 6 m
Jacob her son; Feb. 1, 1853 ae 6 yr

David Parsons; May 16, 1880 ae 84 yrs
Eliza wife; Mar. 1, 1872 ae 64

George J. son of L. W. + Thetis E. Williams; July 22, 1866 ae 1 y 9 m.

[page 9-123]

Thetis Burgess; 1841 - 1921

Adelia Wilcox; 1820 - 2891

Geo. G. Griswold; Oct. 20, 1849 ae 40 yrs.

[page 9-124]

Mr. Charles DeLancey, 19 Doubleday St. Binghamton, NY
Specialty of French Huguenots

[End of notebook 9]



Austin Families Association of America
Archive Document Series
Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook 10

**Notes of Edith Austin Moore
Notebook 10**

*Transcribed 1997 by Gay G. Martin
proofed ggm*

Washington, DC, 1937

Edith Austin Moore
490 E. 23rd St., Brooklyn, NY
4215 Ridge Rd., Washington, D. C.
checked June 8, 1848

[loose page - partial index]

Sweet Fam. Gen.	1-8
Ezekiel Austin	9-11
Gideon Austin	12-14
Hist. of Calhoun Co., MI	15
Alabama	16-18-19-20
Washington, MI	17
Missouri	21-25
Hist. of San Joaquin Co. CA	26
Butte Co., CA	27
Plumas Co. CA	28
Hist. of Colorado	29-30-31
Hist. of Clear Cr. + Boulder Val. CO	32-3
Port. + Biog. Rec. of CO.	34-5
Pueblo, CO	36
Amos Austin	37-43
Elias Austin	44-45-47
Hist. of CA Bio rec. of the Sierras	48
Isaac Austin	49
Gen. of Mag. of Am. Ancestry, vol. 1	49
Gen. Mag. 1912, list of Austins who came to this country	51
Ancient Pachang	52
Bio. Tolland + Windham Co. CT	53-4
Carr Gen.	55-6
Briggs rec.	57
Ruth Austin Cranston	58
History of Waterbury, CT	59
David Austin	60-1
Stephen Austin, M. D. son of Perigo	62
David R. + Lydia (Rhodes) Austin	63
Alonzo + Sarah (Sheffield) Austin	64
John B. Austin	65
John + Mary (Pyle) Austin	66
Marcus O. Austin	68
Pierce Gen.	68-9
Nathaniel Y. Austin	70
Worcester, Mass, Dr. Samuel Austin	71

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 10
AFAOA Archive Document Series

VT of Today	72
Thomas W. Austin + Anne M. C. Barr	74
Eli B. Austin	76
Dubuque Co. Iowa	78-9
Clayton Co. Iowa	80
Butler+Bremer Co. Iowa, Albert Austin	81-2
Lafayette, Iowa, Nathaniel C. Austin	83-5
Kossuth + Hmboldt Co, Iowa	86
Jones Co., IA	87-8
Bio. + Hist, IA	89
Sac Co., IA	90
Tama Co. IA	91-2
Marshall Co. IA	93
Oneida Co., NY	94
Cem. at Amityville, NY	94-5
Clark Co., OH	96
Lorain Co., OH	97
Geauga Co. OH	97
North Dakota	98
Trumbull Co. OH	99
Ashtabula + Trumbull Co. OH	100-1-2-3
Portage Co., OH	104-5--6-7
Clinton Co., OH	108-9

[page 10-1]

D.A.R. Library, May 24, 1927
Sweet Gen., by James Sylvester Perry Sweet, Ph.D. A.M.

In the beginning of the Reign of Henry VIII (+ probably long before) Trewyn appears to have the inheritance of a family named Scoos or Scose, _ on the death of John Scoos in the latter end of the Reign of Henry VIII., (by, in, or before 1541) it descended (with lands at Brownston + elsewhere) to his heir at law, John Swete of Upton in South Milton, whose family appears to have been residents at that place in the time of Henry VI., 1438. (A small estate at Upton still belongs to the family and was probably their ancient residence, the house appearing evidently to have been once the dwelling of some substantial person, + much more than adequate to the tenement on which it stands).

[page 10-2]

The name of Scoos seems to have been now extinct, + it appears that John Swete was undoubtedly the heir at law, his title was strongly litigated in the Court of Chancery + Starr Chamber, as well as by the College of Eton who (20 yrs. after the death of Scoos) set up a title by escheat, suggesting that he had died without an heir, also by three women, who laid claim as co-heiresses, + would have certainly been so had they not been excluded as being only of the half-blood of the deceased. Their suit was compromised without an hearing; but how the suite by the College were ended do not appear. The circumstances

[page 10-3]

however are sufficient to show that Scoos must have died since the first act for dissolution of Abbey, which was in the 27th year of Henry VIII (1536) as otherwise the College of Eton (being not their Lords of the Manor) could have had no pretense for setting up a claim to an escheat for want of an heir.

John Swete, upon this acquisition, appears to have removed to Trayne, which remained in possession of him + his descendants of the same name until the 11th year of James I (1613) when it came to Adrain Swete who m. Judith, the dau. + as it seems the only child of John Mayne of Lower Preston in Ersington, whereby that estate, + Wadland Wood, etc., came into the family. (The name of John Swete appears in the old Censes from the beginning of Queen Elizabeth's Reign; but it cannot be supposed

[page 10-4]

that John Swete who died in 1613 was the same person who became possessed in 1541 or sooner; so that here was undoubtedly an intermediate descent.)

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 10
AFAOA Archive Document Series

Adrain Swete d. in the lifetime of his wife, in 1647, whereupon his son, Mayne Swete, became the owner of Trayne + appears to be the first of the family who assumed the title of Esquire, they using that of Gentleman before.

p.10 John Sweet was owner of an original lot
also William Carpenter, William Reynolds, Chad Brown

John Sweet received a home lot in the 1st division of lands in Providence.

[page 10-5]

{p.10} His death, soon after joining Roger Williams at Providence, left his wife + family to take care of themselves as best they could. Upon his eldest son John, only 18 yrs. of age, + James, two yrs. younger, fell the responsibility of providing for the family.

Mary, the widow of John, the following year (1638), m. ;the Rev. Ezekiel Holliman who was one of the 1st twelve to receive deeds of land from Roger Williams.

Sweet - (Swete - Sweete, Swayte) of Salem, MA + Providence, RI

John Sweet b. Devonshire, Eng. before yr. 1600. He came to America with his family in 1630
Mary (Pariam) Sweet

[page 10-6]

{p. 20}

Henry Sweet -

The E. Greenwich records contain much concerning him + his descendents. He m. Margaret ___ in E. Greenwich abt the yr 1680-1

Family of Darius Sweet p. 121 all Mong - send correct Family record -

p. 118 James Sheffield Sweet son of Oliver + Charlotte Seelye Sweet was b. abt. 1790
ch Thomas Henry b. abt 1820 p. 194
(450) of Scriba, Oswego Co., NY
ch. George Henry b. 1850 (670) of Forest Lawn, NY

[page 10-7]

Sweet Genealogy

Elsie M. Sweet m. ___ Austin dau of Jesse Sweet, b. Aug. 25, 1750, son of Griffin + Priscilla Sweet m. Huldah Whitford, Oct. 15, 1772

Jesse Sweet of W. Greenwich, RI + Avon, Ohio.

Elsie probably b. before 1800.

Job⁵ Sweet was a famous bone-setter p. 54 - son of James⁴ + Mary ___ Sweet, Benoni³, James², John¹ lived S. Kingstown, RI
p. 55. His dau Hannah b. Apr. 3, 1770 m. Thomas Austin Oct. 27, 1791 {perhaps 1-2-2-1-2-2}

p. 281 Austin⁹ Sweet b. Aug. 18, 1831 son of Benjamin + Harriet A. ___ Sweet. They were or Martinsville, IN
Benjamin⁸, William⁷, Benjamin^{6,5,4}, Richard³ John² + John¹
Austin b. Aug. 16, 1831

[page 10-8]

children:

1. Benjamin F.
2. Edward M.
3. Hattie
4. Otis

Edward M. of Martinsville, IN p. 324

1. Austin {wrote postmaster 8/31/37}
2. Mary
3. Hattie ans. by Mrs. Edward M. Sweet

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 10
AFAOA Archive Document Series

289 E. Washington St.
Martinsville, IN

Dr. Ira S. Sweet + Dau. Tillie Pearl
Mrs. Irving Fiske (bonesetters of Utica, NY (all his ch. bonesetters)

looked over for Austins to p. 260

[page 10-9]

Alice Weeden Austin
D.A.R. no. 9360

b. Providence, RI
dau. of John Austin + Susan Jane Darling
gr. dau of Ezekiel Austin and Rebecca

Ezekiel Austin
Martha

Ezekiel Austin enlisted in the service of the U.S. from the Town of Jerico (now called Hancock) NY when he was 18 yrs. old, in the spring of 1776 + was assigned to Captain Root's Co. in Col. Smith's Reg. he was mustered at Pittsfield + marched from thence to NY + was stationed there until the enemy took possession

[page 10-10]

of that place, the reg. then retreated to White Plains where he remained until his term of enlistment expired, a space of 5 MO, after which he returned to his home at Jerico. In the spring following (1777) he again enlisted in a Co. commanded by Capt. Douglass + went to Pittsfield where Cap. Smith took command of the Co. + Col. Rensselaer commanded the Reg. This Co. was stationed at Albany for the space of 6 MO, building forts, after this service he again returned to Jerico + almost immediately enlisted in the same Capt. Smith's Co. in Col. Simons regt. He was employed 2 MO in taking care of continental horses, he then joined the Co. + went to Bennington, VT, + participated in this battle + also at the battle of White Creek the time covered by this

[page 10-11]

enlistment was four months, he was discharged at Saratoga in the Spring or Summer following (1778) he again enlisted in Capt. Douglas Co. in Col. Warner's Reg., in which he served for a space of 3 MO, he was at Saratoga at the capture of Gen. Burgoyne + was served during the war 18 MO by enlistments.

Rel. Declarations + affidavits on file in the Pension Bureau O. W. + N. Div. Washington, D.C.

U.S. Pension Rolls, RI p. 41
A.M.B.

[page 10-12]

Mrs. Ella M. Pickering Osborne, 119, 958
Gideon Austin vol. 120 p. 297 + Prudence Angell
{RI 1-1-2-3}

Oliver Wilson Pickering b. 1822 -12 - 1, d. 1877 - 6 - 8, m. 1847 - 4 - 20 Minerva Prudon/Pruden Pickering, b. 1825 - 11 - 19 d. 1877 - 6 - 8

Minerva Pruden Pickering dau of Judge Samuel Baldwin Pruden, b. 1798 d. 1863 - 12 - 10
wife Mary Cranston Pruden, m. 1819, b. 1800 - 4 - 13, d. 1864 - 9 -

Mary Cranston Pruden dau of James Cranston b. 1764 d 1833, wife Ruth Austin Cranston m. 1787 Mar. 1, b. 1768 d 1858, she dau of Gideon Austin, b. 1731 d 1792, wife Prudence Angell m. 1753 b. 1734

Gideon Austin was a private (minute man) in Capt. Samuel Wilbur's Co., RI men.

[page 10-13]

RI p. 30
{1-1-2-3 4}

Gideon Austin served as a private in Capt. Sam. Wilbur's Co. RI Men, from Mar. 7 to Apr. 6, 1777. Though this is the only record found for the service of Gideon Austin, it was not his only service. He was a minute man.

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 10
AFAOA Archive Document Series

His dau. Ruth Austin Cranston, often related tales of his service to her children, and these tales were recorded by her grand daughters to whom she also told them.

His wife Prudence Angell Austin, sister of the distinguished Col. Israel Angell of RI, filled his knapsack afresh each morning with food. At one time, after the British had destroyed all crops and confiscated all foods, the signal came for the father to join his company, and the plowing had to be done.

[page 10-14]

His wife called Ruth + her little brother Angell to come + help plow, as they must sow turnips. Ruth held the plow handles, while Angell six yrs. old, drove the oxen. She could remember times when her father and brothers were away and her mother + elder sisters walked the floor + wept, while she and her little brother crouched on the doorstep and shuddered at each boom of the guns. She told many more stories of that time + as she was about 15 when the war closed she could remember clearly.

Rel. Proof of service is from the office of the State Record Commissioner of RI to whom the Adjutant Gen. referred the matter for search.

[page 10-15]

Hist. of Calhoun Co., MI, by Washington Gardner, 1913, vol. 2, p. 651

Edward Austin {AA 1-2-4-1-6-7-?} {p. 269} b. Canadice, Ontario Co., NY Apr. 8, 1861 d. __, son of Alanson W. + Mary A. (Stevens) Austin former native of Orange Co., NY, later of Ontario Co., NY, 1865 went to Calhoun Co. MI in Battle Creek Township. he d. Jan. 1891, wife d. 85 in 1912. Ch.

1. Jesse S. live Battle Creek
2. Marcus H. d. Battle Creek ae 51
3. Edward m. 4 Jan 1883 Elnora C. Fuller, b. Orange Co., NY, dau of William E. + Lavina (Miller) Fuller. ch:
 1. Ethel L. m. Dec. 20, 1911 Solon Wilhelm Webb
 2. E. Clark
 3. H. Marjorie

[page 10-16]

Notable Men of Ala., by J. C. DuBose, 1904 vol. 2 p. 458.

David O. Austin, sheriff of Jackson Co., Ala., living Scottsboro, b. Larkinsville in that Co. Jan. 31, 1856 d. __, son of James C. + Elizabeth J (Green) Austin

James C. Austin, b. Tenn. d. __, son of David Austin of Tenn.

Davis Austin the paternal grandfather served in the Florida Indian War; the family were of Scotch-Irish descent.

David O. Austin attended school in Jackson Co. m.(1) Margaret Ellen Thompson of Larkinsville, Ala. m. Sept. 4, 1881

[page 10-17]

Town of Washington, MI

Lowren Andrus	p. 90
Lorin "	p. 108
Loren "	p. 111
Jan 1853 Loren Andrus	p. 123
Mar, 1848 Truman "	p. 94
Jan. 1854, F. R. Andrus	p. 134

[see David O. Austin, above]

ch.

1. Cornelia Ola
2. Lulu Ellen
3. Willie Mary d. 1893

m(2) Nancy E. Smart of Larkinsville, dau of James + Jane (Skelton) Smart

4. David Summers
5. Elizabeth B.

[page 10-18]

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 10
AFAOA Archive Document Series

Memorial Rec. of Ala., 1893, vol. 1, p. 933

{notebook p. 216

Ex. Judge William A. Austin of Wetumpka, Elmore Co., Ala. b. Newton Co. Ga. Sept. 19, 1848 brought to Alabama, when a child by his parents, Coosa Co., now Elmore Co. son of Taliaferro L. Austin, native of N. Carolina, who m. Elizabeth H. Loyall of Ga., d. 1884

m. 1873 Susan F. Simms, dau of Frank Simms ch:

1. Taliaferro (Tollie)
2. Frank S.
3. Grace
4. Maxwell
5. William A.
6. Bessie K.
7. Ola G.

[page 10-19]

Alabama Official + Statistical Register, 1913, by Thomas M. Owen, LL. D. p. 24

James Maxwell Austin, M. D. of Wetumpka, Ala, b. Nov. 20, 1878 near Wetumpka, Elmore Co unm.

son of William A. + Francis Susan (Simms) Austin. The former of Troup Co., Ga, latter of Coosa Co. Ala., gr. son of Tolliver L. + Elizabeth Austin, + gr. son of Frank + Dera Simms of Alexander City, Ala.

[page 10-20]

Early Settlers of Alabama, by Col. James Edmonds Saunders, Part 1, p. 169, Recollections of N. Alabama

T. J. Austin was the son of William Austin of Fox's Creek, + was a fine soldier. He was severely wounded at the battle of Sharpsburg, sent home by the surgeon, lingered awhile + died.

p. 464, Edward Saunders m (1710) Elizabeth Austin, Issue Mary 1711, Sarah 1716

[page 10-21]

Missouri - Gen. Research Com. by D.A.R., 1931, vol. 2, p. 123-126

Elijah Austin {1-2-1-9-4 R.A.} b. Feb. 3, 1751 d. June 23, 1794 ae 43 yrs. m. Stafford Springs, CT Nov. 7, 1776 Esther Phelps, b. Stafford Springs 1756.

A member of 2nd Co. Governor's foot guards organized at New Haven, CT Dec. 28, 1774. 40 members of this Company, among them Elijah Austin marched to Lexington to join the American Army Apr. 22, 1775. They were under the command of Capt. later Gen. Benedict Arnold, + were complemented by British on their soldierly appearance. Elijah Austin, while a shipping merchant in NY, d. of yellow fever, while superintending the discharge of one of his ships

[page 10-22]

from India. Ch.

1. Archibald
2. Charles
3. Elijah Phelps
4. Horace b. Oct. 3, 1777 New Haven
5. Henry
6. Henrietta
7. John Phelps
8. Mary

Horace Austin {1-2-1-9-4-1} removed abt. 1807 to St. Louis, MO + from there to Austin, MO where he d. July 19, 1824, m. June 27, 1804, Elizabeth Richards, b. Middletown, CT 1780, d. Oct. 24, 1825 St. Louis, MO.

Horace Austin conducted a store at Herculaneum, MO Later at St. Genevieve where goods were sold for cash or lead,

[page 10-23]

+ where Moses Austin (his uncle) after engaging in mining, sent all his lead. His inability to pay his nephew, Horace, caused the latter's financial loss, which was in part paid by Horace sending his dau. Mary Sebor Austin to make her home with the family of Moses Austin in Potosi, MO. Ch:

6. Archibald Augustus[Augustus] b. St. Louis MO Dec. 23, 1813
4. Charles Henry b. St. Louis, Aug. 20, 1810

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 10
AFAOA Archive Document Series

8. Clarissa Honey b. Herculaneum, MO, Aug. 22, 1818
3. Elijah Phelps b. St. Genevieve, MO Nov. 15, 1808
5. Jane Richards b. St. Louis, MO Feb. 9, 1812
1. Mary Sebor b. New Haven, CT, June 16, 1805
7. Margaret Elizabeth b. Herculaneum, MO Jan 5, 1816

[page 10-24]

{R.A. 1-2-1-9-4-1-1}

William James b. Middletown, CT Jan. 9, 1807

Mary Sebor Austin, b. New Haven CT June 16, 1805 d. Jan 10, 1891 St. Louis, MO m(1) John W. Honey, Mar. 27, 1821, Herculaneum, MO m(2) Charles Wesley Williams Oct. 12, 1837 b. Apr. 26, 1818 d. Oct. 14, 1844 ch. by 2nd husband

1. Caroline Cresanda - Foster Farm, Jefferson CO. Mo
2. Charles Monroe

Caroline Cresanda (called Sannie) m. Capt. John Reed. She d. July 31, 1904 St. Louis MO

Charles Monroe b. July 24, 1838 d. Feb. 6, 1875 De Soto, MO m. Mar. 28, 1860, Tipton, MO, Elizabeth Mildred Robertson.

[page 10-25]

b. Sept. 7, 1844, Morgan Co., MO, d. Feb. 23, 1919, De Soto, MO Ch.

1. Charles Howard Williams, Dentist (unm) Van Buren, MO
2. Emma May m. Oct. 24, 1907 DeSoto, MO Harry Jensen, living Tiague, Texas since Oct. 1912, no children.

[page 10-26]

Tinkham, George H. his Hist. of San Joaquin Co, CA, 1923, pp 1192 -

James H. Austin {RI 1-1-5-3-?-9-1}{p. 93} of Summer Home Dist. of San Joaquin Co. b. Irondale, MO, Apr. 7, 1860 son of Rufus H. Austin a native of Ohio

An uncle Horace Austin, as a mere lad, served in the Seminole War in 1835; then in the war with Mexico, he was Capt. in the U.S. Regulars + in the Civil War served as Capt. in the 108th IL Vol. Reg. from 1861 to 1865.

He m. Dec. 1904 Mabel Temple a native of Scotland who had resided in CA since 1896. One son Neil T.

[page 10-27]

address Summer Home dist. of San Joaquin Co., CA, near Santa Barbara.

Mansfield, G. C., his history of Butte Co., CA, 1918, p. 1157

Charles C. Bruce, b. 1862 near Chico, CA, m. Sept. 21 1884 at Davis Creek, Modoc Co., Josephine Austin b. Slate Creek, near Quincy, Plumas Co., CA, b. Dec. 9, 1837 Jackson Co., MO dau of J. T. Austin, he removed from Missouri to Kansas where he m. Mrs. Rebecca (Smith) Leonard, who was b. in IL Her father served a short time in Civil War. In 1864 Mr. Austin came to

[page 10-28]

Plumas Co., CA, via Panama, where he engaged in mining, remaining there until 1883, when he removed to Modoc Co. + purchased 300 acres of land. In that same year grandfather Robert Austin came to CA, making his home with his son till his death, age 95.

In 1909 J. T. Austin sold his ranch + located at Chico Vencio, where he + his wife now reside, aged 83 and 85 respectively. Two ch.

1. Mrs. Bruce
2. Jame/James Oliver who d. 1898

Ch. of the Bruces:

1. Chester A. in Washington
2. Mildred m. Prof. F. A. Scofield of Palo Alto, CA
3. Charles Oliver teacher at Berkeley
4. Carlton J.

parents probably live at Chico.

[page 10-29]

Stone, W. F. his Hist. of CO. 1918, vol. 3, p. 204 {notebook p. 217}

Dennis B. Austin of Weld Co., CO., b. Oct. 5, 1855 Oakland Co., MI, son of Henry and Calista Austin. His mother d. when he was young. At age of 15 he had to support himself - went to Ringgold, Iowa, then Weld Co. CO (Greeley), then Windsor; m. Fort Collins, CO 1887 Catharine Lee, b. Northern Iowa, 1863, d. 1900, dau of Laughlin + Catharine (Dennis) Lee. Ch.

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 10
AFAOA Archive Document Series

1. Florence L. b. 1888 m. Guy Law of Windsor
2. William Henry b. 1891 d. ae 15 yrs.

[page 10-30]

Stone, W. F. History of CO., 1918, p. 548 vol. 3 {w 9/5/37}

Hon.. Gideon H. Austin of Julesburg, Sedgwick Co., b. Mercer Co. Ill, Oct. 3, 1874, son of William Henry + Clarinda (Hays) Austin. 1909 went to Julesburg. m. Sept. 20, 1905 Marquette, NE Josephine M. Eaton, dau of John K. Eaton, ch:

1. Vance 8 yrs old
2. Kathryn 4 " "
3. Donald 2 " "

{RI p. 494}

{my grandfather's brothers grandson}

[page 10-31]

Stone, W. F. His Hist. of CO 1918, vol. 2, p. 174

Charles T. Austin, b. Detroit, MI. Oct. 19, 1862 son of Edmund + Ann (Spurway) Austin, both of whom were natives of England.

Edmund Austin b. in London + came to Am. in 1849. his wife came over to marry him, m. in Brooklyn, NY, had 11 ch 7 now living.

1. Annie

Charles T. Austin, m. June 20, 1890, Denver, CO, Virginia Cooley a native of Baltimore, Md. dau of Dr. John R. C. Cooley + Virginia Wyatt. ch.

1. Jessie Virginia m. Joseph H. Weimer
2. Charline Elizabeth m. Albert J. Towar

[page 10-32]

Hist. of Clear Creek + Boulder Valleys, 1880 Colorado, p. 601

{AA 1-2-3-7-4-1-3-}

Capt. Ira Austin, b. Bristol, Ontario Co. NY May 30, 1807 + is descended from Irish + English ancestry. His father Levi Austin native of Western NY

1859 to Calif.; returned to Will Co. IL, to Gilpin Co. CO. Family joined him there in 1864

1870 removed to Boulder

Capt. Austin m. Feb. 1831 to Harriet Benjamin dau of Amos Benjamin of Bristol, NY, has 3 ch. 1 son 2 dau.

[page 10-33]

{p. 606}

Eugene A. Austin, res. Boulder City, CO., b. Rochester, NY Aug. 11, 1849. New England parentage; was in Civil War. 1867 went to CO with father, built home on corner 16th + Rice Streets, m. Jan. 1873 Jennie Gilbert, dau of Jarvis Gilbert of Maumee, OH + has one son.

[page 10-34]

Port. + Biog. Rec. of CO, 1899, p. 602 {unplaced}

John G. Austin, res. Rye, Pueblo Co., CO, native of IL b. Fulton Co., Apr. 12, 1839, son of Hiram T. Austin who is still living, age 89 yrs, living near Rye. He was one of the 1st settlers of IL + came to CO in 1865.

Soldier in Black Hawk war. His mother's name was Collins + d. during his boyhood. lived at Macon Co., MO

1860 CO - California Gulch near Leadville - later Denver.

1867 to Boulder

1870 Pueblo Co. - Graneros Creek 4 miles from Rye

1877 m. Mrs. Jane C. Fink nee' Convers, b. Waterford, PA, dau of George Convers, native of VT

[page 10-35]

Her 1st husband was Alonzo Fink. He d. leaving a family of 6 ch.

1. James A. Fink
2. Mrs. Jane Walters
3. Harry C.
4. Hattie C. m. John Thomas
5. Mrs. George Haynes

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 10
AFAOA Archive Document Series

6. Helen C. m. Clayton Colvin
{w. Postmaster 9/5/37}

[page 10-36]

Family Rec. Pueblo Colorado, vol. 1, p. 322
{NH 1-5-1-7 Probably of New Haven CT}

James Austin

1. John Austin b. Sept. 1702; d. Oct. 12, 1802, m. Mary ___, b. 1705 d. 1799; ch.
Mary b. Apr. 17, 1733
Sarah b. July 12, 1738 {NH}
John b. Aug. 7, 1741
Louis b. Dec. 26, 1744
Eunice b. Dec. 26, 1744
Amos b. June 24, 1752 {1-5-1-6?}, d. 1833
1st wife Mary Parker, b. 1754 d 1800
2nd wife Lydia ___ m. 1775, d 1833

[page 10-37]

Revolutionary Service of Amos Austin {1-5-1-7-8} Private from town of Wallingford, CT Isaac Cook Capt. On the Lexington Alarm List Apr. 1775. Priv't 1st Reg. David Woosters, Col. 7th Co. Disc. Nov. 20, 1775. This was a Wallingford Co. under the command of Isaac Cook. Reg. raised Apr. - May 1775. Served at NY, Harlem then with Northern Dept. under Gen. Schuyler, taking part in operations along Lake George + Champlain. Assisted in the reproduction of St. John's in Oct. + afterwards was stationed in part of Montreal. Private, Capt. Brackett's Co., 5th Battalion, William Douglas, Col. Battalion raised June 1776. Mustered out Dec. 25, 1776. Battalion served in NY, Brooklyn,

[page 10-38]

in the Battle of Long Island Aug. 27; at battle of White Plains Oct. 28th (From **Rec. of Conn. men in War of Rev.**, page 24 - 42 - 408) {John of Hew Haven, 1-5-1-7-8}

ch. of Amos Austin

Orrin m. Lucy Edson
Morris b. 1786 or 1788, m. 1810 Mary Elizabeth ___, b. 1786 or 1788.
Amos, Jr. b. 1792; d. after 1833

There were 9 living ch. in 1833

ch. of Morris + wife Mary Elizabeth

Theodore Diverdium Austin, b. July 27, 1813, Stanford, Dutchess Co., NY, d. Feb. 12, 1898 ae 84 y 6 mo 19 da, m.
Susan Keeley, Mar. 31, 1839, dau of Henry Keeley, son of John Keeley.

[page 10-39]

Susan Keeley b. Sept. 18, 1818, Mantauny, Montgomery Co., PA d. Oct. 30, 1901 ae 83 yr 1 mo 12 da
their Ch.

1. Theron Lapham Austin 10 o'clock A.M. Aug. 16, 1840 Selingsgrove, Union Co., PA, d. 1876 ae 35 yr 5 mo 7 da. Crawfordsville, IN. was in Civil War, rec. given.
2. Grace Saylor Austin; b. Dec. 27, 1841 Selingsgrove PA d. Mar. 1924
3. Henry Morris Austin, b. Aug. 16, 1846 Selingsgrove, Penn, d. Dec. 11, 1908 Peken, Ill; was in Civil War. rec. given.
4. Jerome Sherwood Austin, b. Millersburg, PA, Feb. 26, 1848 Civil War rec. given

[page 10-40]

Otho Alvah Austin {1-5-1-7-8-?} b. Mar. 2, 1856, Waveland, IN

Grace Saylor Austin, m. July 30, 1857 John Lloyd Parker Graves (son of David R. + Sarah Cordelia Shockey Groves) at Waveland, IN by Rev. Lainus, Presbyterian Min. He was b. June 3, 1834, d. Feb. 3, 1872 ch:

1. Isaro Groves b. May 1, 1858, Hillsboro, Fountain Co., IN
2. Clara Alice Groves, b. Feb. 24, 1860, Cairo, Putnam Co., IN(see next page for rest of ch.)

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 10
AFAOA Archive Document Series

Mabel Ruby Spoon, m. Burchard Vinton Mourning, Nov., 8, 1903, Springfield, Greene Co., MO by Rev. H. Paul Douglass,
[page 10-41]

Pastor 1st Cong. Ch. {1-5-1-7-8-?}

Burchard Vinton Mourning, son of Joshua + Naomi Adeline Mourning, was b. Mar. 29, 1877, Bentley, IL {w. 9/6/37}
Mabel Spoon Mourning, verified by D.A.R., 169, 669. Ch.

1. Berenice Olivet Mourning, b. Dec. 8, 1904 8 o'clock A.M. Tonkawa, Kay Co., Oklahoma
2. Lois Jean Mourning, b. Apr. 12, 1912 Pueblo, Pueblo Co. CO. d. Mar. 6, 1915, Pueblo, CO.
3. Inf. dau b. Oct. 14, 1916 Pueblo CO, d. Oct. 22, 1916 Pueblo Co.
more ch. next page Spoon

Bessie Grace Spoon, m Charles Alfred Weigel Jan. 18, 1911, N. Yakima, Yakima Co., Washington, son of Carl Christian + Elizabeth
[page 10-42]

Weigel, b. June 30, 1883, Huron, Beadle Co., SD. ch.

William Alfred Weigel, b. Nov. 9, 1911 - 11:35 A.M. N. Yakima, Washington

ch. of Grace Austin + Floyd Groves con't

Elmer Ellsworth Groves, b. May 10, 1861 Parkersburgh, Putnam Co., IN

Ida May Groves, b. Mar. 24, 1863 Waveland IN, d. Sept. 14, 1867

Fannie Cordelia Groves, b. Oct. 26, 1867 Marysville, Vermillion Co. IL
[page 10-43]

{John NH 1-5-1-7-}

Clara Alice Groves, m. William R. Spoon, Oct. 17, 1877 Potomac, IL b. Jan. 25, 1841 Morgan Co., IN, d. May 21, 1918. ch.

Mabel Ruey Spoon, b. July 16, 1885 Alton, Oregon Co., MO

Bessie Grace Spoon, b. Jan. 7, 1889 Bolivar, Polk Co., MO

William Hobart Spoon, b. Nov. 19, 1895 Springfield, Greene Co., MO, m. Rosalie Gabert, Dec. 31, 1921

Seattle, Wash. He was a World War Veteran.
[page 10-44]

Old Bible + Other Pioneer Rec., MI. D.A.R., vol 1, p. 181

{RI p. 36} In possession of Mrs. Martha Austin Downey of Groveland, Oakland Co., MI.

{RI 1-1-2-11-3}

Elias Austin b. Feb. 28, 1780

Temperance " b. Sept. 1, 1780

ch.

Jonathan b. Nov. 15, 1800

Silas Apr. 11, 1802

Darius Sept. 13, 1803

Potter Oct. 22, 1805

Sumner C. June 28, 1807

Isaac Nov. 2, 1809

Job May 7, 1810

Hiram Mar. 7, 1813

Lewis July 9, 1814
[page 10-45]

Children of Hiram + Mary Youdan) Austin {1-1-2-11-3-9}{RI p. 69}

Emily b. Dec. 2, 1841

Hiram Handy b. Aug. 7, 1843

Elias Ezra Feb. 27, 1845

Mary Elizabeth Oct. 25, 1847

Martha Jane Feb. 27, 1850

(see Downey Bible)

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 10
AFAOA Archive Document Series

Loretta Temperance May 16, 1852
Sumner Chapman Nov. 11, 1854
James Dec. 13, 1856
Frances Jan. 29, 1862

{1-1-2-11-3-11}{RI p. 70}

Ch. of Lewis + Caroline (Edmunds) Austin
Lucy b. May 7, 1843
Andrew Veric b. Dec. 4, 1844
James Humphrey b. Dec. 2, 1847
Julia Louisa b. Mar. 31, 1850
Charles Lewis b. Jan. 19, 1852
Mary Alice July 29, 1855
Frank Eugene Apr. 19, 1857
Ella Gertrude Oct. 31, 1863
Carrie A. Oct. 27, 1867

[page 10-46]

James Youdan b. Nov. 4, 1779
Eliz. Youdan b. Mar. 20, 1792

Ch. of Eliz. Youdan by 1st husband Howarth
William Howarth b. Nov. 24, 1810
John " b. Feb. 28, 1813
Geo. " b. Dec. 12, 1815

Ch. of Eliz. + James
Mary Youdan b. Feb. 1819, Hatfield Parish, Yorkshire, Eng.
James Youdan b. Apr. 20, 1821
Elizabeth " b. Jan. 30, 1823
Susan " b. Jan. 22, 1826
Martha " b. Dec. 11 1828
Emily " Feb. 10, 1832
Jane " June 1833

Marriages {p. 69}

Mary Youdan b. Feb. 5, 1819 m. 1841 Hiram Austin, b. Mar. 7, 1813

[page 10-47]

Deaths

Elias Austin {1-1-2-11-3} d. Dec. 16, 1867
Temperance Austin d. Sept. 3, 1841

James Youdan Sr. d. Aug. 27, 1842
Elizabeth " d. Dec. 31, 1850
Geo. Howarth d. Oct. 1, 1841
Suzan Youdan d. Oct. 27, 1845

p. 177 {p. 69}{1-1-2-11-3-9-5} Edwin Downey m. Martha Jane Austin Feb. 27, 1872
{lives at Holly MI - see letter.}

[page 10-48]

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 10
AFAOA Archive Document Series

Hist. of Calif. + Bio. Rec. of the Sierras, by Prof. J. M. Guinn, 1906

p. 445 James Thomas Austin, Goose Lake Valley, b. Dec. 9, 1837 Jackson Co., MO 1858 went to Kansas, 1860 went back to MO. Was in Civil War. m(1) Miss Graham 1858, had two ch. who died. m(2) Mrs. Leonard, 2 ch. Mrs. Cornelia Josephine Bruce of Chico, James Oliver d. ae 21.

[page 10-49]

Deed between Isaac Austin + Zilpha his wife + David Austin + Isaac D. Austin, Aug. 8, 1815 all of Argyle, Washington Co., NY Rehoboam Austin is mentioned.

Genealogy, a Mag. of Am. Ancestry, 1912, Vol. 1 p. 99

Benson John Austin, b. Sept. 12, 1822, Oxford Co., Canada, d. Jan 21, 1902 Kansas City, MO, m. 1876 Sarah Catherine Longstreet. ch.

1. Allen Charlton b. Mar.31, 1877, Flint, MI.
2. Olive May b. Nov. 28, 1878 Hawtrey, Ontario, Canada
3. Clarence Hewson b. Nov. 26, 1891 Kansas City, MO

Allen Austin is a Dentist in Kansas City, m. Julia Ballard Nov. 22, 1899.

[page 10-50]

ch. of Allen + Julia Ballard Austin

1. William Gage b. Sept. 1, 1901 Kansas City
2. George Bucket b. July 20, 1905 Kansas City

Olive Austin m. James Nelson, 1899. ch. Richard Eugene Nelson, b. Fairmont, MN June 1901

Clarence Austin is unm.

Here is another short list of Austins uncles + aunts of the foregoing William Gage Austin, b. Oct. 13, 1811, d. May 15, 1879 ae 67 y 7 mo 4 d

Ann Eliza Austin, b. May 6, 1822, d. Oct. 17, 1865, 43 y 4 m 12 d

[page 10-51]

Elizabeth H. Austin, b. June 30, 1850

Phebe W. Austin, b. Sept. 28, 1852

Charles W. Austin, b. July 27, 1855

Caroline E. Austin, d. Oct. 14, 1878

Those mentioned in this list were all Canadians

A.C.A.

p. 177 in **Genealogy** (Mag) 1912

This magazine gives a list of Austins who came early to this country. Believe I have already copied this list.

[page 10-52]

Rev. Martyrs of Ancient Pachang. p. 12

On the south side of the 5th school dist, near Pachang Plain lived at the beginning of the war

Ben Austin

wife Susanna, + 8 Ch. Father + 4 sons enrolled before end of war. George, eldest probably was abt. 14

George Austin is credited with having marched 295 miles in 1776. In 1778 he signed petition 3 yrs. later in records of parish is found the date + manner of his death.

Oct. 1781 in captivity in NY, Benajah Tracy and George Austin

[page 10-53]

Bio. of Tolland + Windham Counties, CT 1903, vol. 2 p. 779 {p. 576 RI unplaced w. postmaster 6/28/37.

William E. Austin an honored veteran of Civil War, res. Coventry, Tolland Co., CT

Jeremiah Austin father of W. E. was a native of Greenwich, RI + was the 4th generation to bear the name Jeremiah.

1829 went to CT

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 10
AFAOA Archive Document Series

1842 S. Coventry, Tolland Co., lived to be 101 buried S. Coventry. m. Esther Hudson, a native of RI who d ae 72 buried S. Coventry. Ch.

1. Lyman
2. Hannah m. Harlin Thompson
3. Benoni
4. Julia, m. David Herrick + d in Ohio
5. Esther
6. Mary Ann

[page 10-54]

7. Horace
8. Thomas
9. William E.

William E. Austin, {RI p. 576, unplaced} b. Warwick, RI Nov. 3, 1828 came to CN with parents when still young. On Aug. 7, 1861 enlisted at Hartford CT in Co. B, 7th C.V.I. under Col. Tyler + Capt. D. Rodman. Mustered out at New Haven Sept 1864. In 1868 at Webster MA m. Emeline Lincoln, b. N. Windham, CT dau of Burr + Almira (Wood) Lincoln + gr. dau. of Jonah Lincoln.

[page 10-55]

Carr Genealogy., p. 82 {RI p. 14}

Martha Carr b. W. Greenwich, RI, m. David Austin. She willed her property in E. Greenwich Feb. 15, 1819 to her cousins Benjamin + Louisa Carr, also to her brother Esek's[Ezekiel] dau Susan Carr.

p. 184 Eliza Carr b. 182_ m. Thomas Austin

p. 230 Benjamin Carr b. in Dryden NY 1805 [1815?] m. Polly Austin b. Lyons, PA Ch. given

[page 10-56]

Carr Gen.

p. 482 Belle Frances Lyon, b. Elmira NY Nov. 13, 1864, m. William C. Austin Nov. 20, 1883. They res. Elmira, NY Ch:

1. Lena b. Sept. 17, 1884
2. Edwin b. Sept. 9, 1886
3. Jennie b. Aug. 28, 1888

[page 10-57]

Briggs

NY Descendants of John Briggs of RI by Pearl Leona Heck

Mary Briggs, dau of George(1) + his 3rd wife Lydia __, b. Warwick, RI, d. 184_ Crawford Co., PA at the home of her half - nephew Isaac(2) Briggs, who built a home for these old people + took care of them until their death. Mary Briggs m. Stephen Austin + had a dau. Diadama who married Potter + lived in Girard, PA{w. Postmaster 8/18/38}

[page 10-58]

D.A.R.

Blockson

Mary Garney, 220 N.E. 30th St., Miami, Florida

dau of Augustus Perry Blockson, b. 9-14-1820 d. 7-27-1877, wife Mary Hewitt Blockson, m. 8-27-1846, b. 8-27-1827 d. 11-3-1903

Mary H. Blockson dau of Joseph Hewitt b. 1796, wife Ruth Cranston Hewitt b. 1798 d. 1834, m. 6-5-1818.

Ruth Cranston Hewitt dau of James Cranston b. Oct. 1768 d. 1858 m. 3-1-1787

Ruth Austin Cranston dau of Gideon Austin b. 1731 d 1792 wife Prudence Angell, b. 1734, m. 1753

[page 10-59]

Pope, W. J.; his Hist. of Waterbury, CT 1918, col. 3, p. 290

Walter D. Austin, b. Columbia Co., NY Oct. 2, 1863, son of John W. + Josephine Amelia (Decker) Austin, lived Troy, + Newburgh, NY, Hudson, NY

1889 Waterbury, CT

1890 m. Esther Louise Miller native of Churchtown, NY, dau of Obadiah Miller. No ch. mentioned.

[page 10-60]

Boyd, John, his Annals of Winchester, CT, 1873, p. 42,43 {AA 1-2-3-4-3}

David Austin was at Winchester 1764. He probably came from Suffield. 1796 went to Waterbury, VT Ch. of David + Mary Austin

1. David b. Aug. 5, 1761
2. Daniel b. Mar. 25, 1764; d. Oct. 13, 1775
3. Mary b. July 8, 1766
4. Ruth b. Mar. 16, 1769
5. Asa b. May 24, 1772; d. Feb. 12, 1776
6. Daniel Harmon b. Feb. 2, 1778
7. Asa b. May 7, 1781; d. Jan. 23, 1785
8. Phebe b. Oct. 4, 1783

David Austin Jr. {AA 1-2-3-4-3-1} m. Sept 30, 1782, Sarah Adkins. He moved to VT with father. Ch.

1. Sarah b. Feb. 22, 1785
2. Betsey b. Dec. 17, 1786
3. Asa b. Aug. 12, 1788
4. David b. July 16, 1791
5. Orin b. May 1, 1793
6. Patty b. May 13, 1795

[page 10-61]

p. 267 - John Austin of Winchester was granted land. sold 1779.

[page 10-62]

Goodspeed, Weston A. + Blanchard, Charles [Austin?] Family in their Whitney + Noble Co., IN, 1882, pt.

1, p. 423 {RI 1-1-4-1-2-4-10}

Stephen Austin, M. D. son of Perigo + Sarah (Gray) Austin, b. Onondaga Co., NY in 1821. His parents were resp. of RI + MA of Welch + French extraction at age of 16 he began teaching. 1843 he attended medical college. He located in Etna Township this Co. headquarters at Hecla

m(1) 1847 to Mary J. Ranking; she d. 1848;

m(2) Mrs. Lovina J. Martin, 1852 dau. of Capt. Abner Seelye + widow of Stephen Martin. had six ch. 3 living.

1. Perry G.
2. Mary J.
3. Nellie G.

{w. Mrs. Heritier, Columbia City, IN Grand dau., 9/6/37}

[page 10-63]

Hist. of Warrick Co. IN, 1885, Spencer, Perry C. p. 526

Thomas R. Austin, M.D. b. what now is Schuyler Co., NY Apr. 27, 1842, fourth of a family of 6 ch. Son of David R. + Lydia (Rhodes) Austin, who were natives of NY + PA His parents d. when he was quite young, raised by an uncle. Aug. 1862 Vol. Private in Co. G. 109 Reg. NY Inf. Served under Gen. Grant during entire campaign. m. Nov. 29, 1867 Frances Parshall ch.

1. George H.
2. Annie
3. Fannie desc.

2 years after marriage, moved to Iowa. Rec'd degree of Dr. Jan. 23, 1877, located at Chrisney, Spencer Co., Grass Township.

[page 10-64]

Bradby, H. C., his Hist. of Vigo Co., IN 1891, p. 662

R. A. Austin, P.O. Terre Haute, b. NY City, Dec. 11, 1839, son of Alonzo + Sarah (Sheffield) Austin, natives of England. M. 1864 Emma T. Light, dau of Robert Light of Scotch descent. ch.

1. Hamilton
2. Charles
3. Frank
4. Emma

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 10
AFAOA Archive Document Series

5. Lillian

[page 10-65]

Beckwith, H. W., his Hist. of Montgomery Co., IN, 1881, p. 215

Samuel W. Austin, of Crawfordsville, native of Garret Co. Kentucky, b. Nov. 18, 1818, father John B. Austin, b. VA 1787, was school teacher + Baptist Minister. He d. Sept. 1868. wife Nancy Vanhook b. VA 1788, d. Feb. 1852.

m. 3 times

m(3) Mar. 5, 1870 to Matilda Swearingen, dau. of John of Crawfordsville.

1st wife had 5 ch.

2nd wife had 2 ch.

sent one son Archelaus to Civil War.

Also in Hist. of Fountain Co., IN 1881 p. 215

[page 10-66]

Port. + Bio. Rec. of Madison + Hamilton Co., IN, 1893, p. 348

Dr. Ebenezer P. Austin began his career as a Dr. + Surgeon in Preble Co., Ohio 1839, Noblesville. Native of Chester Co., PA B. Nov. 11, 1807, father John Austin, mother Mary Pyle dau of Elizabeth . John settled in Wayne Co., 1826. {see Misc. Rec.}

Ebenezer m. Margaret Alexander, native of NC. She d. Apr. 17, 1834, leaving 3 dau.

m. 1838 Mrs. Ellen (Eliason) Smith, dau of John Eliason, native of Delaware. John Eliason m. Nancy Dickey

Ebenezer + Ellen (Eliason) Austin; 8 ch. were

1. Emma wife of H. Conner of Hamilton Co.

[page 10-67]

2. Josie

3. C.B.D. res. Unionville, MO

4. Isaac B.

these ch. living, others died.

also desc.

A. F. Austin, 501-509 Madison Ave., Indianapolis, IN

Edwin A. Austin, Topeka, Kansas

[page 10-68]

Pierce Gen. by Clifford Geo. Hurlburt

p. 29 - Sarah W. Pearce, b. Apr. 15, 1836, m. June 9, 1858 Marcus O. Austin. She d. Dec. 16, 1859, Springwater, NY

Also in **Pearce[sic] Gen. by Col. Frederick C. Pierce**

Pierce Gen. by Frederic Beech Pierce of Boston

p. 80 Keziah Pierce, b. July 1, 1773, m. ___ Austin, she dau. of Phinias + Ruth Gaines Pierce

p. 241, Arnold Y. Pierce, b. Feb. 25, 1815, m. Wealthy Austin, Sept. 26, 1838, b. Jan. 28, 1819, res. North East, PA Ch:

1. M. Delphius b. Dec. 15, 1839 m. John Higgins

2. Earl B. b. July 8, 1842; d. Dec. 13, 1862

3. John S. b. Sept. 7, 1844; m. -

4. Wealthy L. b. Aug. 13, 1848; m. E. M. Putnam

5. Ephraim A. b. Aug. 15, 1850; m. Maggie Williamson

[page 10-69]

Pierce Gen.

Desc. of Capt. Michael, John, + Capt. William Pierce, by Frederick Clifton Pierce, 1889, p. 107

Mary Pierce b. June 30, 1814 dau of Ezra + Polly Farr Pierce, m. Horace Austin, she d. Nov. 29, 1842 leaving 2 dau. Father lived at Windham, VT

p. 326 Adrain R. Pierce b. Oct. 22, 1856 m. Nov. 18, 1882 Sarah C. Austin. Ch.

Grace E. b. Dec. 9, 1885

Adrain R. b. Aug. 21, 1887

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 10
AFAOA Archive Document Series

res. Westerly, RI

p. 396 Frederick Leander Pierce, b. Oct. 8, 1857 m. Oct. 8, 1879 Annie Laurie Austin, b. Mar. 21, 1861 res. Westerly, RI ch
1. Frederick Gorham b. Feb. 14, 1884

[page 10-70]

Bible of Nathaniel Austin Young, Kendall Co., Ill, owned by dau. Mrs. R. J. (Jessie) Austin Reynolds, Wayne, NE
Nebraska Gen. Rec. Com., 1935 vol. 1, p. 40-41 -

Nathaniel Y. Austin b. July 6, 1844

Sarah J. Austin b. Jan 17, 1849

ch.

Jennie b. Aug. 15, 1871

Evalena b. Mar. 24, 1873

Jessie b. June 11, 1876

{Desc. of John Austin of Greenwich, CT}

[page 10-71]

Lincoln, William Hist. of Worcester, Mass, 1862, p. 159 {John of NH 1-2-2-2-}

Dr. Samuel Austin, b. Nov. 7, 1760 New Haven. His father Samuel Austin, m. Lydia Walcot. They had 2 sons + 1 dau. Dr. Austin was the eldest, also was in the Revolutionary War. m. Jerusha Hopkins, dau. of Dr. Samuel Hopkins of Hadley. 1815 elected Pres. of U. of VT, removed to Burlington. Brother-in-law Mr. Hopkins of Northampton. Nephew Rev. Mr. Riddel of Glastonbury, CT where he d. Dec. 4, 1830 ae 71.

[page 10-72]

Stone, Arthur F. VT of Today, 1929, vol. 3, p. 30

Warren R. Austin (Senator) vol. 4, p. 561

Lawrence J. Austin of Vergennes, VT b. Mar. 4, 1872, Vergennes, VT, son of Lawrence + Salina (Desetele) Austin. Lawrence b. Province of Quebec, Canada, also wife. m. 1892 Anna Bennett, b. St. Albans. ch.

1. Joseph L.
2. William in World War (Navy)
3. Ida
4. Georgia
5. John desc.
6. Lois desc.
7. Peter desc.

[page 10-73]

VT of Today, p. 612

Frank E. Austin, b. Burlington, VT Mar. 22, 1885, son of Frank L. Austin, b. Burlington, vet. of Civil War, + Anna May (Waldron) b. Whitehall, NY, d. when Frank E. was still a boy.

[page 10-74]

Louisa St. Clair Chapt. D.A.R. MI

Austin Bible rec. (Maryland - Ohio - Indiana, 1934-5 p. 5)

Thomas W. Austin m. Mary A. ___ Dec. 13, 1816

Thomas W. Austin m. Anne Moore Chinn Barr, Sept. 24, 1844. He moved to Ohio Nov. 13, 1828, + to IN Mar. 9, 1857. Ch. of Thomas + Mary:

1. Rebecca Ann b. Aug. 27, 1818, d. Sept. 12, 1838, m. Isaac Webster May 11, 1837
Thomas Webster (probably a ch.) d. Sept. 17, 1838
2. Walter S. b. Feb. 7, 1820 d. Oct. 12, 1824
3. Elizabeth b. Aug. 5, 1823 d. Jan 13. 1851, m. ___ Rattliff.
4. Sarah Jane b. July 5, 1826
5. Martha E. b. Oct. 5, 1833 d. Nov. 21, 1833
6. Joseph G. b. July 5, 1839
- Mary A. d. Dec. 29, 1843. (1st wife of Thomas W.)

ch. of Thomas + Anne

[page 10-75]

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 10
AFAOA Archive Document Series

7. George W. b. Aug. 17, 1845
8. Alfred B. b. Feb. 22, 1847

This Bible is now in the possession of the family of Alfred B. Austin, Terre Haute, IN, Copied by Geo. L. Austin, Detroit MI, a grandson of Thomas.

[page 10-76]

Biog. Review of Norfolk Co., Mass, 1898, p. 509 {John NH 1-2-2-9-5-7}

Henry C. Austin of Midway, MA, b. New Haven, CT Apr. 16, 1837. Parents Eli B. + Grace M. (Beecher) Austin, natives of that city.

Eli d. 1842

Grace d. 1886 Midway

They had 7 ch. 3 living

1. Mary A. widow of W. C. Kain, res. Milford, MA
2. Elizabeth B.
3. Henry C. youngest

other are

Benjamin B.

Charlie

Sarah

William E.

Henry C. Austin when 18 yrs old went to Knoxville, TN 5 yrs later to Douglas Co., Missouri, a few yrs. later to Litchfield Co., IL 1869 West Midway

[page 10-77]

m. Oct. 2, 1862 Leah Martha Huddlestun, b. Charlestown, WV, Dec. 11, 1842, dau of Thomas + Martha (Simms) Huddlestun.

They had 6 ch - 4 living.

2. Charles Henry
3. Francis Beecher of Milford, MA
5. Albert Elmer of Amherst, MA
6. Grace May res. at home

others

1. Thomas Jasper 1st born
4. Roswell C. the 4th

[page 10-78]

Hist.ory of Dubuque Co., Iowa, 1880, p. 928

S. B. Austin, Vernon Township, P. O. Peosta, b. in Ireland Aug. 11, 1835, came to Am. Aug. 1847. 2 years in NY - 1849 Dubuque Co. Wife Emma Kirby, m. Apr. 7, 1864 b. Dubuque Co., Oct. 10, 1846. Ch.

1. George R.
2. William P.
3. Lila M.
4. Clara
5. Bertha
6. James

[page 10-79]

Hist. of Dubuque Co., Iowa, 1880, p. 928

Thomas Austin P. O. Peosta, b. Ireland, July 22, 1837, came to Am. 1847. m. 1862 Mary Gauchet, native of NY, had 8 ch. 5 dead.

1. John
2. Alfred
3. Ella

[page 10-80]

Hist. of Clayton Co. Iowa, 1882, p. 965 {AA 1-2-3-4-3-1-4-}

W. C. Austin, b. Waterbury, Washington Co., VT Nov. 21, 1836, son of David + Parmelia (Wright) Austins, natives of Green Mt. State. W. C. was the youngest child of parents res. Mower Co., MN, Calmar, Winneshick Co., IA

m. Cynthia Wilcox, Jan. 3, 1864, b. Ohio. one son, Adelbert L. b. Oct. 29, 1864, d. Aug. 1867, adopted Jennie Austin Jan. 1880.

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 10
AFAOA Archive Document Series

[page 10-81]

Hist. of Butler + Brewer Co., Iowa, 1883, p. 731

Henry Austin, native of Eng. b. Oct. 27, 1844. When 2 1/2 yrs. old his parents came to Am. + settled in MI. then WI., 1868 IA. 1871 m. Sarah M. Smith, dau of G. B. Smith. Ch.

1. Walter G.
2. Alice E.
3. Clarence W.

His brother William Austin, b. Feb. 6, 1847, m. Sept. 7, 1876 Charlotte Smith, dau of G. B. Smith.

[page 10-82]

Hist. of Butler + Brewer Co., Iowa, 1883, p. 1158

Albert Austin postmaster 1881 of Horton, b. 1828, Cayuga Co., NY; 1857 to Bremer Co., Iowa, m. Oct. 8, 1850 Huldah E. Spalding, b. Cayuga Co., NY 1831. Ch.

1. Charles A. lives Sumner
2. Hattie A.

Charles A. Austin, b. Onondaga Co., NY Nov. 1, 1851, m. 1871 Eva Mary Watkins, native of IL Ch.

1. Fannie
2. Vina C.
3. Katie
4. Mattie

[page 10-83]

Port. + Bio. Album, Lafayette, Iowa, Center Township, 1891, p. 368

Nathaniel C. Austin; father Nathaniel T. Austin native of Washington Co., NY.

m(1) before he went west

m(2) Kane Co., IL

George H. res. Center Township this Co.,

Mary d. ae 7 yrs.

Nathaniel 3rd ch. b. Kane Co., 1848. 1863 U. S. Army Co., J. 141 IL Inf. Capt. Hoyt Winslow. m. Effie J. Miner, dau of Almon + Eunice (Allen) Miner, who with parents native of Ohio. had 6 ch., 2 living

Effie May d. Oct. 1890 ae 18

Mertie d. 1875 ae 6 mo

Bernie D. d. 1882

Bert N. d. 1889

Charles

Ruby

[page 10-84]

Port. + Bio Album, Lafayette Co., Iowa, 1891, p. 569

G. H. Austin of Center Township lived there since March 1870. Formerly of Kane Co., Ill, where he was born 1846. Son of Nathaniel + Abisha (Allen) Austin, were natives of NY

Nathaniel d. Independence, MO, 1849. wife d. 1888

G. H. has 1 brother living + 2 half sisters.

Andrew d. Kane Co.

Joel enlisted in Iowa Reg. 1862 + was killed at Battle Arkansas Post 1864.

G. H. is next younger.

N. C. is married + resides this Co.

Mary desc.

half sisters are Mrs. Louisa Hill of Evanston, IL and Mrs. Phoebe Catlin of Aurora

[page 10-85]

G. H. enlisted at Aurora Co., IA, 141 IL Inf., m. Ida M. Mabon, 1855, b. Kane Co., IL dau of Thomas C. + Julia (McMasters) Mabon, both natives of NY

1868 Lafayette Co., Iowa, Center Township., wife d. Aug 1888. Ch.

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 10
AFAOA Archive Document Series

Adelbert
Twin dau Ina and Ida

[page 10-86]

History of Kossuth + Humboldt Counties, Iowa, 1884, p. 473 {p. 570}

George O. Austin, b. Delaware Co., NY Mar. 13, 1827. 1854 moved to IL, Buffalo Grove Ogle Co. 1865 Kossuth Co., Greenwood Township, m(1) 1852 Bertha Sands, dau of Samuel + Jane (Buck) Sands of Hancock, Delaware, Co. NY.

6 ch., 4 living

1. Hathaway
2. Oscar
3. Louise
4. Andell

Mrs. Austin d. July 1875 m(2) 29 Jan. 1881, Lucy D. Shield, dau of S. S. N. + Clarissa A. (Gay) Fuller of NY
one ch.

5. George

[page 10-87]

Oscar Austin, b. Ogle Co., IL Dec. 16, 1857, m. Mar. 2, 1879, Adelaide Carpenter, dau of Nun + Diadama Carpenter of Kossuth Co.

History of Jones Co. Iowa, 1879 p. 637

J. C. Austin P. O. Hale Village, b. Orange Co., VT 1827

1836 Kane Co., IL

1854 Iowa

Enlisted Aug. 1862. Capt. of Co G. 31st I.V.I.

wife Helen M. Thurston, b. Genesee Co., NY 1832, m. 1851, Dundee, IL Ch.

1. Frank E.
2. Edmond F.
3. George T.

[page 10-88]

Hist. of Jones Co., Iowa, 1879 p. 659

Newell W. Austin, res. Monticello native of Delaware Co., NY, b. July 31, 1831.

1856 Iowa settled Scotch Grove, later Monticello, m. Emeline A. Gardner from Broome Co. NY Dec. 24, 1851. Ch.

1. Lewis in NE
2. Lydia (now Mrs. H. H. Monroe)
3. Nellie, at home
4. Jennie, died.

[page 10-89]

Biog. + Hist. Souvenir Clark, Crawford, Harrison, Floyd, Jefferson, Jennings, Scott, Washington Co., Indiana, 1889 pt. 2 p. 206

Holly Austin lives near N. Madison native of Jackson Co., Ohio, b. 1829, Apr. 6. Son of William + Sarah (Erwin) Austin, natives of Ohio + Virginia. His father 84 yrs old + living, m. 1853 Aurelia Castle of Licking Co., Ohio. Ch.

1. William A.
2. Henry C.
3. Fred

[page 10-90]

Hist. of Sac Co., Iowa, 1914 p. 811

James Elmer Austin, b. Jan. 22, 1863 native of NE Son of John Gilbert (native of OH) + Maria (Tufts) Austin (native of WI).

John G. Austin b. 1835; d. 1901. father Leonard Austin.

Maria Tufts dau of Joseph Tufts came to this country with an uncle. Ch.

1. John res. ND
2. Mrs. Almira Fletcher res. SD

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 10
AFAOA Archive Document Series

3. William V. res. Fonda IA
4. Edward

J. E. Austin m 1886 Nellie M. Nichols. Ch.

1. Clarence, res. Lake View, IA
2. Leonard
3. Mrs. Eveline Stutzman of Corning, IA
4. Charles
5. Lloyd

[page 10-91]

History of Tama Co. Iowa, 1883, p. 344

Robert E. Austin of Tama City born + bred in one of best sections of NY, b. Apr. 2, 1827 Broome Co., NY. Father J. A. S. Austin, native of CT + soldier of War of 1812. He d. 1866.

mother Tamson (Baker), b. N. Y. still living Broome Co. Ch.

1. Robert E.
2. Lydia
3. Carrie (Mrs. Harry Martin of Colesville, Brown Co.)
4. W. H. res. Clarkville, Merrick Co., NE; in Civil War.

Both grandsires fought in Rev.

Robert E. Austin, m. Dec. 31, 1849, Mary Wilcox of Broome Co., NY ch.

1. Winfield, Seattle, Washington
2. Clifford C.
3. Frank

[page 10-92]

4. Carrie (Mrs. U. Stoner of Toledo)
5. Metta (Mrs. W. D. Reedy of Monticello)
6. George H.
7. Belle
8. Arthur E.
9. Robert E.

[page 10-93]

History of Marshall Co., IA, 1878, p. 591

Thomas D. Austin, Marshalltown, Iowa, b. Jan. 14, 1810 Davie Co., NC.

Dec. 1830 Clinton Co. OH, m. Mary J. Austin Mar. 1833, Ohio, b. June 29, 1809 Charlestown, W. VA Ch.

1. Samuel J.
2. Alexander m.
3. Elsworth S.
4. Lydia E.
5. Mary E.

lost four

6. William F.
7. Isabel A.
8. Milinda E.
9. Thomas J.

[page 10-94]

Old Barneveld Cemetery, Oneida Co., NY, D.A.R. vol. 1, p. 171

Austin Edward b. 1778 d. Mar. 20, 1866 ae 88

Hannah, w. d. Dec. 18, 1859 ae 84 y 3 m

Old Clinton Cem., Water St. Clinton, Oneida Co.

p. 179 Austin, Silas (no stone), S.A.R. marker 1903

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 10
AFAOA Archive Document Series

p. 306 **Private Cem. of Rudy Farm**, 2 mi. N. of Amityville, NY

Austin, Daniel, d. Dec. 29, 1879 ae 87 y 7 m 25 d

Deborah, wife, d. June 5, 1842 ae 19 y 3 m 2 da

Ann Elizabeth dau of Daniel + {Eliza} Deborah d. Jan 28, 1852 ae 2 y 5 m 26 da

Joshua, son Daniel + Deborah, d. Feb. 12, 1852 ae 5 y 10 da

Sineus s of Daniel d. June 9, 1863 ae 17 y 11 mo

Elizabeth w. of Gilbert d. Jan. 29, 1871 ae 39 y 2 m 22 da

[page 10-95]

Lucy w. of Thomas d. Nov. 5, 1865 ae 47 y 8 m

Lonzo s of Thomas + Lucy d. Sept. 25, 1852 ae 2 y 4 m 17 d.

[page 10-96]

History of Clark County, Ohio, 1881, p. 1011

J. M. Austin of N. Hampton father b. N. Carolina in 1808, m. Elizabeth Darby, 1837. They had 7 ch. J. W. Youngest

J. W. Austin, b. 1848, m. 1874 Florence Hodson of Clinton Co. Ch.

1. Pearl H. d. 1876

2. Grace I.

3. Howard H.

[page 10-97]

Hist. of Lorain Co., Ohio, Avon, 1879, p. 272

Lewis Austin had a wife + 7 children. Only Reuena now Mrs. Justin Williams + Elsie wife of John Tomlin remain in Avon.

Hist. of Geauga Co. Ohio, 1880, p. 778

{John of E.H. 1-5-2-6-1}

1835 - Archibald Austin arrived in Montville. d. abt. 1863-4. Sarah wife d. June 1, 1854 ae 64.

sons were

Bushnel had son Lyman H., removed to Concord

William

Andrew

Emeline m. Seth Stevens Oct. 31, 1839 by Absalom Wells J.P.

Rufus H. Wrisley - son in law of Archibald

William Johnson "

Caroline Austin b. June 7, 1813, d. Feb. 7, 1899, m. Rufus H. Wrisley, b. Jan. 30, 1809; d. Nov. 16, 1892

[page 10-98]

Hist. of North Dakota, by W. B. Hennessy, 1910, part 2, p. 576

James Mark Austin, Ellendale, Dickey Co., b. Spring Green, WI. Son of William M. + Mary Wilson Austin, m. 1896, Akron, Ohio

Alice Douglass

one son - William James Austin

[page 10-99]

Hist. of Trumbull Co., Ohio, 1909, vol. 1, p. 83, **Leavittsburg**

Benajah Austin {AA 1-2-2-7-2-2} son of Abigail Kent Austin before her m. Samuel Kent.

Benajah had six ch.

1. Hiram d. at Clardon

2. Julius res. Braceville

3. Enos res. Youngstown

4. Amelia m. S. A. Potter

5. Benjah became a Dr.

6. Harmon b. 1817, moved to Warren where he d. a few yrs. ago., m. Minerva Sackett, Jan. 11, 1842. Ch.

1. Nellie m. W. C. Pendleton

2. Harmon lives Cleveland

3. Mary "

Nellie has son Austin who with wife + ch. now occupy house built by Benajah + lately remodeled.

[page 10-100]

Hist. of Ashtabula, Trumbull + Mohoning Counties, Ohio, 1893, p. 250

Hiram F. Austin {1-2-2-7-2-2-2} b. Trumbull Co., OH, Warren, Aug 26, 1834, son of Julius + Frances (Freeman) Austin
Julius Austin b. same place 1806, d. 1887 home of son Hiram F.

Harmon Austin {AA 1-2-2-7-2-2-2} was a brother of Julius Austin. Mother was b. Braceville Township Trumbull Co. Jan. 14, 1814, d. Nov. 5, 1866., only dau. of Ralph + Betsey (Stowe) Freeman. His wife a native of CT
Julius + Francis Austin had 2 sons

1. Hiram F.
2. Seymour A. desc.

[page 10-101]

Hiram F. Austin {AA 1-2-2-7-2-2-2-2} m. Oct. 14, 1863, Sarah A. Pettit, b. Salem, Columbiana Co. Ohio Oct. 12, 1837, dau of Austin + Elizabeth (Schooley) Pettit. Her father was b. in PA May 31, 1784; d. Oct. 3, 1854 ae 70

Her mother b. VA Sept. 7, 1796 d. OH July 13, 1882, had 5 ch. 2 living

Ch. of Hiram + Sarah (Pettit) Austin

1. Charles P. b. Sept. 14, 1866 res. Indianapolis, IN
2. Harry S. b. Jan 15, 1869 res. Erie, PA
3. Elizabeth b. Feb. 8, 1871
4. Frances b. Apr. 18, 1878

more about the Freemans.

[page 10-102]

Hist. of Ashtabula, Trumbull + Mohoning Co. Ohio, 1893, p. 416

Harmon Austin {AA 1-2-2-7-2-2-6} b. July 27, 1817, 2 mi. west of Warren, Ohio

Richard, Anthony², Anthony was in Rev. War. He had a son Benajah¹ Austin. Benajah's¹ 1st son named Benajah². Benajah³ was father of Harmon. He was b. Suffield, CT 1779 and 1803 wedded Olive Harmon a native of Rupert, VT b. 1783 within the same yr of this marriage Benajah came to Trumbull Co. OH. Settled 2 mi. west of Warren, d. ae 70
wife d. 2 yrs. later.

They had 5 children

Harmon only one living

Father d. 1849

Harmon m. Jan. 11, 1843 Minerva Sackett

[page 10-103]

they had 4 ch. 3 living

Mrs. W. C. Pendleton

Harmon Austin Jr. of Warren

Mrs. T. W., Ross of Cleveland

Jan. 11, 1893 they celebrated the 50th anniversary of their wedding, 1843 - 1893.

[page 10-104]

Hist. of Portage Co. Ohio, 1885, p. 784

Hiram Austin {AA 1-2-4-7-2-2-?}, Randolph, OH b. Oneida Co. NY Feb. 2, 1818 son of Cyrenius + Clarissa (Stanly) Austin, natives of CT

The mother d. June 17, 1840, Father d. July 13, 1852.

m. June 1, 1841 Elizaette A. Sears, b. Randolph Township, this Co. Feb. 21, 1820, dau of Elias + Ruth(Culter) Sears; had 4 ch - 2 living

1. Duane S.
2. Montgomery O.

one Gr. Dau. Cora E. Hatcher

desc. are

3. Emma E. d. Apr. 18, 1864

4. Ann Eliza C. d. Feb. 7, 1875

[page 10-105]

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 10
AFAOA Archive Document Series

Hist. of Portage Co., Ohio, 1885, p. 784 {p.224}

George Austin, Randolph OH. b. Suffield Township this Co. Aug. 10, 1826, son of Anthony + Mariana Austin, natives of CT
Ohio 1809

Mother d. 1869

Father d. 1870

m. Mar. 9, 1860 Sarah Nash b. IN June 24, 1836, dau of Calvin + Emily Nash, natives of OH, d. in IN Calvin d. 1853; Emily d.
1841. had 5 ch.

1. Lorenzo G.
2. Theresa E.
3. Cora B.
4. Emmet D.
5. Eliza E.

{AA 1-2-2-7-4-1-6}

[page 10-106]

History of Portage Co., Ohio, 1885 p. 784

Aaron Austin {1-2-4-7-2-5}, Randolph, O. b. Randolph. Feb. 22, 1829 son of Bissell + Artemesia Austin, natives of NY.
Bissell was in War 1812

he d. ae 55

wife d. ae 80 yrs.

Aaron m. Nov. 9, 1867 Sarah Pendleton, b. Brimfield Township Dec. 25, 1840, dau of Hubbard + Betsey Pendleton, natives of
CT + OH. Father d. 1857, mother d. 1844.

[page 10-107]

Hist. of Portage Co., Ohio, 1885, p. 862

James S. Austin {AA 1-2-1-4-5-3}, Rootstown, b. Arkansas May 13, 1810 son of Horace + Peaceable Hubble Austin. Horace of
CT + she of PA

Horace d. AR in 1818, she d. 1845 this Co.

James S. m. May 13, 1834 Mary E. Reed, b. here 1812, dau of Abram + Siley Reed. 6 ch.

Olive wife of Caleb Elye

Mary

Horace

Rebecca, desc.

Dayton H., desc.

James M., desc.

[page 10-108]

Hist. of Clinton Co., Ohio, 1882 p. 775

William Austin, Vernon Township, native of Maryland, b. Prince George Co.

wife Elizabeth, m. 1798, b. Calvert Co. {See Miss Marshie's Book}

Brother Thomas Austin on Todd's Fork at Clarksville, 23rd Oct. 1811

William Austin + wife + 6 ch

Father Samuel Austin

William had 9 ch

1 ch d. in inf.

Thomas, oldest, d. 18 yr.

Samuel S. 2nd son m. d. 17 Sept. ae 74

Mary only dau. m. Jonathan Tribbey, d. ae 56

James B. became an M. E. Minister, d. in 52nd yr.

William R. d. ae 67

[page 10-109]

Benjamin N. had 2 wives, 14 ch.

Henry R. settled Chester, d. in Chester ae 57 yr.

David S. youngest son,

all buried at Mt. Pleasant

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 10
AFAOA Archive Document Series

William Austin d. Jan 15, 1860 in 87 y
wife d. Apr. 27, 1848 in 73 yr.

p. 777 Rev. David S. Austin son of William + Elizabeth Austin b. June 3, 1816 on farm where he now lives, youngest of 7 brothers.

(2) 1850 m. Lois Smith

1838 m. Sarah R. Woodmansee, who d. 1848 leaving 4 ch., 1 d. in inf.

John Wesley

Samuel Milton

Sarah R.

by 2nd wife had 8 ch. 4 boys 4 girls.

[page 10-110]

{ Copied + checked for notebook - finished June 7, 1954. }

[page]

D.A.R. Cem. + Town Rec., vol. 1 not indexed.

[page]

Carr Gen

Briggs

Purcel

Nichols

Card

Whipple

Charles Lawless, Marcellus Falls, NY

Lieut. Edwin Austin U.S.N., Newport, RI

William Austin was in 19th WI - Walter's father
sick Hampton Hospital

Walter's convention is held the first Tues. after the first Mon. in Aug. Week before would be preferable date for Walter.

[end of notebook 10]



Austin Families Association of America
Archive Document Series
Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook 11

Transcribed 1997 by Gay G. Martin
proofed ggm

Albany, NY
Oct. 1937 + Oct. 9-10-11 1939
+ Syracuse, NY

Index - Vol. 11

Jonathan Austin	3	
Jesse Wilcox	3	
Freeborn Austin family Rec.		4-5-6
Seymour Austin	6	
Lucius R. Austin	7	
Henry Austin	8	
Stephen T. Austin		9
Solomon Austin	10	
Geo. W. Austin	11	
Lewis Austin	14	
Augustin Austin	15	
John William Austin	16	
Mrs. Laura Rayder		18
Orin Austin	20	
Calvin P. Austin	20	
Mrs. William Austin	21	
Mrs. William Penn. Potter	21	
Mrs. Lucius Collins	21	
Rev. Harvey F. Austin	22	
Mrs. Jane Quackenbush Austin	23	
Phineas Austin	23	
Lorane Austin	24	
Franklin E. Austin		24
Nathaniel Porter Austin	25	
Mrs. Homer H. Ingalsbe	26	
George Austin	27	
Orrin Austin	27	
Abraham Lott	28-29-31	
David Austin	29-30	
Wells Gen.	33-34-40	
Lucretia Austin	33-34	
Peter Lott	35-36-37-38	
Stephen Austan	43	
Seymour D. Austin		44
Joab Seely	45	
Wilcox	47	
William R. Austin	48	
Murry	48-49	
Seeley	50	
1855 City Directory	51	
1813-1825-1834-35	52	
1855 Census	53-54-55	
Lee Gen.		56
Providence RI v.r. 1891-1900	57,59-60-61-62-63-64-65-66-67	

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 11
AFAOA Archive Document Series

Providence RI v.r. 1911-1920	69-71	
Albany Land rec.	73-4	
Washington Co., NY newspapers	75	
Hodge Fam.	75	
Lott Fam		75
Benjamin Austin Rev, sol.	77	
Silas Austin	77	
Baltus Lott	77	
Horace Austin	78	
Moses Austin	79	
Albert + Walter Austin	79	
John Austin	80	
Orvil Austin	80	
Deacon. Isaac Seeley	81	
Paul Auten	81	
Henry Austin	81	
John A. Austin	82	
Edward Austin	82	
Elias Austin	82	
Joseph Austin	83	
Richard Austin	83	
Silas Seeley	83	
J. C. Austin	85	
Jeremiah Austin	85	
Robert Austin	85	
1855 Census Albany Co., NY	87	
New Haven, NY Cemetery - Seeley	89	
Philip Embury	91	
Ann Waters	91-92	
Nathan Selee	92	
George Austin	92	
Daniel Mosher	93	
Benjamin Austin Rev. Sol.	93	
Emma Austin	94	
Edd Austin's ch	94	
King Austin	94	
Spragueville Cem Town of Antwerp		94
James H.		
Calvin P.		
West Carthage Cemetery, NY	94	
Isaac Austin		
3 mi. Bay Cemetery, Lyme, NY	95	
Town of Welna	95	
Cambridge, NY Pres. Ch.	96	
1 st United Pres. Ch. Cambridge	97	
Jesse Fairchild	98	
Samuel Hodge	98	
Sandgate, VT	99	
Graves of Rev. Soldiers in NY	101	
Broome co.		
E. Pittstown, NY	102	
Hoosick Falls, NY		103
Glens Falls, NY	104	
Queenbury, NY	105	
Benjamin Austin	105	
N. Greenbush, NY		106

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 11
AFAOA Archive Document Series

J. H. Austin	106
Austin	107
Dyer Austin	108
Otego, NY - Edward Austin	109
Caleb Austin Cemetery Rec.	109-110
William R. Austin	112
A. Austin	113
John Austin	114
Zephaniah	114
Amos Austin	114
White Hall, NY Newspaper	115
Whitehall	116
Amos Austin	117-118
Hist. Of Luzerne Co. PA	119
Kingsbury Gen.	119
Phineas Austin	119
Patience Austin	120
Stephen Austin	120
Libby gen.	121
Nathaniel Austin	121
Alvin Austin	122
Jonah Austin	122
David Austin	122
Bartholomew Cemetery Whitehall NY	123
Whitehall, NY	124-125-6
Chauncey Austin	125
Reuben Austin	127
Solomon Austin	127-128
East Poestenkill Cemetery	129-130-131-132-133
Richard Austin	134
Edward Austin	134
Ellis M. Austin	135
Glens Falls, NY	135-6
Ann Felt Austin	136
Gallop Cemetery Denmark, NY	137
Swinburne Cemetery Deer R.	137-8-9
Houseville, NY	140
Pulaski, NY	140

[page 11-1]

Miss Jacobson Albany Manuscript Library

Checked June 4, 1947, - Feb. 6 - 1948

[page 11-2 blank]

[page 11-3]

State Library, Albany, NY {3}{RI 1-2-1-2-2}

Rev. Soldiers buried in Lewis Co., Austin Burying Ground -

Jonathan Austin b. Mar. 18, 1755, d. Oct. 13, 1842

Stone Sq. Cemetery

Jesse Wilcox b. 1774; d. 1867 in War of 1812 (Lowville Cem)

Copenhagen, Lewis Co., War 1812

Malachi Van Dusen b. 1791, d. 1887

[page 11-4]

{p. 511}

Freeborn Austin family Bible 1839, Brattleborough, VT

In possession of R. Nelson Austin, Utica, NY

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 11
AFAOA Archive Document Series

Marriages

Mary Austin m. Lucius (?) Rodgers, Frankfort, July 4, 1835
Geo. Austin m. Sarah Harvey Otsego Co., Mar. 8, 1846
Lucy Austin m. B. Barker, Oct. 8, 1839, Utica (the above items in pencil - faded)

Births

Freeborn Austin Sr.	b. Aug. 28, 1778
Nancy " ch.	b. Oct. 28, 1780
Abel C.	b. Middlebury Nov. 8, 1799
Henry	b. Schuyler, Feb. 2, 1801
Wesley	b. " July 8, 1803
Freeborn Jr.	B. Oswego Sept. 8, 1805
Ezekiel	b. Schuyler, Nov. 1, 1807
Lacy B.	b. " Sept. 3, 1809
Nancy	b. " July 3, 1812
Mary	b. Frankfort Apr. 14, 1815
Charles C.	b. " May 19, 1817
Lucyan	b. Frankfort July 7, 1820
George W.	b. Frankfort Sept. 13, 1823

[page 11-5]

Deaths

Charles C. d. Dec. 5, 1838 7 PM, ae 20 yr 6 mo 16 da.
Lacy B. d. at Depavill[?]
Abel C. was killed by a fall from a building in the city of Utica July 7, 1847

Will of Freeborn Austin d. Frankfort 11 July 1870
ch.
Henry + Freeborn Jr., both of Frankfort
Ezekiel of Hanley, Ottawa Co., MI
Geo. W. of Sherburne, Chenango Co., NY
Mary Rogers, wife of Lucius Rogers of Towanda, Bradford Co., PA
(another citation in the same

[page 11-6]

envelope filed Oct. 1, 1870 names Mary Rogers, wife of Lucius Rogers of Towanda, Bradford Co.)
Lucy Beckwith, wife of Benjamin Beckwith, Utica, Oneida Co., NY
Nancy Rawson, wife of James Rawson of New London, Huron Co., OH.
Wesley Austin, place of residence unknown, also the following named grandch.
William H. + Albert Austin of Winfield
Horace Austin of SandBanks, Oswego Co., NY,
Robert Austin + Mrs. Ellen A Crandall of Sandy Creek, Oswego Co., NY who are Ch. Of Abel Austin, a deceased son.
Seymour Austin of Watertown, Jefferson Co., NY
(Oct.) Citation states heirs of Brownville, Jefferson Co.)
Chester Austin of Theresa, Jefferson Co.

[page 11-7]

Who are the children of Lucy?
Austin, a deceased son of said intestate. He left no widow.

{1-1-2-8}

Jane E. Austin estate filed Jan. 27, 1922 state she d. 11 Nov., 1921 leaving husband Lucius R. Austin, the petitioner + four children.

Herbert E. Austin 1212 Court St., Utica, NY, son
Viola M. Vance, 51 St. Vincent St., Utica, dau. (in pencil d. 1935)
Etta L. Acker, Washington St., Auburn, NY, dau.
Luella Markel, N. Frankfort, NY

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 11
AFAOA Archive Document Series

Petitions May 18, 1923 for admission of estate of Lucius R. Austin. He d. on or about 2 Jan. 1923 leaving no wife + the above named 4 ch. Transcribed from rec. of Surrogate's court, Herkimer Co.

[page 11-8]

Federal Census, Herkimer Co.

Town of Frankfort		1850	
Walter Palmer, Asst. Marshall	15 Sept., 1850		
	age	sex	
#197 Henry Austin	48	m	Boatman
(Lee) Margaret	40	f	
George Henry	22	"	
Freeborn S.	20	m	"
Charles S.	18	"	
Alpheas B.	16		Laborer
Helen S.		14	
Liucius R.	12		[Lucius?]
William S.	10		
Margaret A.	9		
Stephen T.	7		
Nancy	5		

NY State Census, 1865

#374 Henry Austin	63	Farmer, b. Herkimer Co.
Margarette	61	wife
William S.	25	child - single
Alice M.	20	" "

[page 11-9]

Jennette R.	20	" "
Lucius R.	27	" mar. now in army
(Porter) Jane E.	24	wife "
Ella L. Dedrick	8	f. domestic, b. Wis.

#381 Freeborn Austin Jr.	57	b. Otsego Co., farmer, m. twice.
Mary	52	wife b. Rensselaer Co.
Charles H.	15	child b. Herkimer Co., m. once, single.
Freeborn	86	Father b. RI, m. once, widower

No. 19. Stephen T. Austin, ae. 20 single enlisted Aug. 22, 1862, 121 Reg't Pvt. d. Sept. 2, 1863, Eskington Hospital. Buried W. Frankfort. {1-1-2-11} Henry³, Freeborn², Abel¹.

[page 11-10]

Ontario Hist. Society

Papers & Records, vol. II, by L.H.Tasker, M.A. Toronto, William Briggs, 1900

Chapt. XXXII, Austin, p. 78-9

Solomon Austin of N. Carolina in 1794 went to Upper Canada.

[page 11-11]

Washington Co. Obituaries (Newspaper Clippings), vol. 1, 1869-1884

p. 98 Robert B. Beattie, Del. + Hudson station agent at Saratoga served in Civil War as Lieut. in Salem Co. of 123 Reg. N.Y.V. He knew Geo. W. Austin of Co. G. 93d Regt., who enlisted from Salem + whose watch was picked up at the Battle of Spottsylvania Court House, Va. By a S. Carolina soldier, who now wishes to return it. Private Austin d. in Hospital of disease prior to the Battle of Spottsylvania + while his regt was doing guard duty at headquarters. His remains are interred at Salem. His watch was probably given to a comrade who prob. Fell at Spott. - which was the 1st battle in which the 93rd Regt was actively engaged. Austin's parents have since

[page 11-12]

died, and the only relative remaining known to Mr. Beattie is a brother Charles Austin, who was employed as a brakeman on the Troy + Boston R.R. + lived at N. Adams.

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 11
AFAOA Archive Document Series

Argus July 6, 1883

In the Herald July 1883

George Austin. He was from Salem + a member of Capt. Nathan J. Johnson's Co. but it was I, Not G. Capt. Randles of Cambridge was 1st Lieut. Of Co. when it went to seal of war. Austin was a private enlisted Dec. 3, 1861 d. at Camp Bliss Ryker's, Is., NY Harbor Feb. 21, 1862. The Salem "Press" says that "Geo. W. Austin's stepmother, Mrs. Ellen Austin, lives here + his brothers one of them Charles of N. Adams, MA + one in Minnesota. He had

[page 11-13]

2 sisters Mrs. William Wood of N. Adams + Mary Austin of East Salem.

{RI 1-1-2-6-2-8-1}

From Fort Byron Chronicle[Cronicle] (From Sandy Hill Hearold[Herald])

Ed. B. Austin d. Mon. at 3 A.M. Dec. 29, was an auctioneer of acknowledged ability + tact Wife + 2 Ch.

Sister Mrs. H. H. Ingalsbe

son of Lewis Austin, b. + reared here.

He was in the Army of the Potomac + with Sherman when he marched to the sea. He was promoted to Captain + after the war located at Port Byron.

(see Mrs. Baker's book)

[page 11-14]

vol. 1, p. 180

Lewis Austin {1-1-2-6-2-8} d. at res. of son-in-law H. H. Ingalsbe, June 21, 1882 ae 78 yrs. Life long res. Here (Salem Ress[?]) July 7, 1882, son of David Austin who came here + hewed him a home out of this town when it was a wilderness, going miles to mill on horseback, finding his way by marked trees, has many times driven the bears out of his cornfield, where now stands our quiet village. In his death the name perishes in this vicinity, since the death of his sister, Mrs. John A. Taylor of Port Byron, NY - He was an abolitionist. His children can well remember being taunted with their Father being "nigger man" + that was only 40 yrs ago.

[page 11-15]

He used to say that his father framed the bill that passed the legislature for the abolition of slavery in this state.

Member of

Baptist Church here 55 yrs. A mason 57 yrs. Buried From the Church he loved + with Masonic honors on June 23.

Vol. 2, p. 414, July 15, 1878

Augustin Austin the 2nd son of Anthony + Charlotte Austin b. Dec. 15, 1807, to of Hampton, NY, age of 29. He mar. After 2 yrs. He removed to W. Haven, VT, where he has lived ever since except 7 years spent at Whitehall, NY. He d. May 5, 1878 at residence of daughter Mrs. John Jones - ae. 70 yrs, 4 mos. 20 da., leaving 4 sons + 4 dau. {AA 1-2-2-1-1-1-5}

[page 11-16]

Vol. 2, p. 664, Dec. 9, 1887

John William Austin d. at res. Of dau. Mrs. H. T. Hull; was born Hampton, NY July 1, 1803 of a family of 6 ch. 1 sister, Mrs. Laura Rayden b. May 1801 survives him.

He came to Poultney to learn a trade in 1818, spent 1821 to 1824 in Rutland. Poultney 1824 purchased the tannery in which his apprenticeship began carrying on this business for about 25 yrs. In connection with the name of boots + shoes.

June 1844 he kept a Temperance Hotel + joined the 1st Temperance organization formed in town in 1829.

Joined M. E. Ch. In 1825, where Advent Society was formed several yrs. ago he + wife

[page 11-17]

withdrew from M.E. Ch. + joined that Society. Was a member until his death. 1826 m. Olive Whitcomb of Granville, NY who d. Manchester in 1872 + buried in this place. They had 9 ch. - following survived -

John W. Austin of Plaquemine, La.

Nathaniel P. Austin of Santa Barbara, Cal.

Lutheria C. wife of H. T. Hull of this place

Lewis A. Austin, Winter Park, Fla.

Judson W. Austin, Preston, Ark.

Sidney F. Austin, Baltimore, Md.

Since the death of his wife in 1872 spent his time with children.

{AA 1-2-2-1-1-11-3}

[page 11-18]

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 11
AFAOA Archive Document Series

Vol. 2, p. 702 (Chronicle, Dec. 24, 1887)

Mrs. Eliza Austin, mother of Mrs. W. H. Hopson d. on Sat. of last week (? Cambridge)

vol. 3, p. 819 Hampton, NY

Mrs. Laura Rayder d. at res. of her dau. Mrs. James I. Hotchkiss in Whitehall on Wed. last week. Funeral in M. E. Ch. on Fri. Mrs. Rayder dau of Anthony + Charlotte (Brooks) Austin + was a twin sister to Mrs. Charlotte Jackson who d. few yrs. ago. B. May 4, 1801 + was 87 last May. M. Ziba B. Rayder, had 2 sons + 3 dau. One dau. m. William Breaky + d. some yrs. ago. 1 m. Oscar Wright + lives in Syracuse, NY.

[page 11-19]

One daughter m. James I. Hotchkiss + lives in Whitehall.

Zeba B. Rayden of Poultney is her son.

The other son, Smith was killed by falling into the gear of the water-wheel in the gristmill near this village some yrs ago.

Buried cemetery near Gould place on the plain. (Post, Aug. 10, 1888)

p. 822, 1829 Chronicle; she m. Mr. Rayder of Hampton 4 Aug., 1888.

p. 823 Laura E. Rayder d. Aug. 1, 1888 ae 87, b. E. Whitehall in 1801. Her father moved to Hampton when she was very young. {AA 1-2-2-1-1-11-2}

[page 11-20]

vol. 3., p. 883

Mr. + Mrs. Orin Austin {son of Abner} of New York Wed. morning the announcement came of the death of Mrs. Austin. Mr. Austin + Dau. Have sympathy of friends. (perhaps Hebron)

A4, 5 Apr. 1889 {AA 1-2-2-10-8-3}

p. 885, Mr. Calvin P. Austin d. Wed. P.M. at 4:30, b. Orville, VT In 1810, youngest son of Josiah + Mary Austin, sister - Mrs. Julia, widow of William Mckee (his 2nd wife) late of Salem, brother Romeo Austin d. several yrs since only relatives 3 nieces + 3 nephews. Several yrs. res. Of Brandon, VT Funeral from 1st Pres. Ch., Director of 1st Nat. Bank + trustee of Evergreen Cemetery Ass. (Press 5 Apr., 1889)

[page 11-21]

p. 886 Calvin P. Austin d. of heart disease. He was wealthiest citizen in town. His estate will probably reach a million dollars. He was unmarried. Long time res. Of Brandon, VT For 25 yrs. res. Of Salem. (Post 5 Apr. 1889)

p. 905

Mrs. William Austin d. Easter Day at home of dau., Mrs. William Penn Potter in N. part of town. Also dau. Mrs. Lucius Collins, formerly of Poultney. (S..... 25 Apr., 1889)

[page 11-22]

vol. 3, p. 963 Rev. Harvey F. Austin Methodist Clergyman d. Vergennes, VT Oct. 14, 1889 ae 59. Methodist Ch. at Winooski, at the Troy Conference of 1888. Began his ministry at Alburgh Springs - 2nd Winooski. He has been stationed at Fairfax, Shelburn, Ferrisburgh, Swanton, Benson, Rutland, Greenwich NY, Cohoes, NY, St. Johnsbury, Newport, Bellows Falls, Brandon + Winooski.

Survived by wife, 1 dau. Mrs. F. H. Taylor of Vergennes + a son in Detroit. (of VT) Oct. 8, 1889

[page 11-23]

p. 1089 - Mrs. Jane Quackenbush Austin., On June 18 in the 78 yr of her age.

Dau. Of Gerrit[Gerritt?] Quackenbush + his wife Mary Steel (Steel has been crossed out), b. Hebron She m.

William R. Austin who survives Aug. 19, 1890. {son of Abner + Elizabeth McMurray}

p. 1136 - Phineas Austin {RI} d. Moreau on Tues. was an old resident of W. Fort Ann where he was buried. (From Adv. Of Jan. 28, 1891)

[page 11-24]

vol. 4, p. 1277 July 13, 1891.

Lorane[Lorraine?] Austin, wife of Capt. E. H. Virgil, founder of the National Express Co. d. at Family res. on Tibbits Ave, Troy. Dau. Of Jonathan Austin., b. Whitehall 81 yrs. ago, 1835 m. at Albany to Capt. Virgil. They removed to Troy, resided at No. 83, third St., until 1857, now live in their suburban home just outside city limits. No ch. or brother or sisters surviving.

p. 1286 Loraine Austin

p. 1315 m. at Hampton Sept. 24, 1891 Franklin E. Austin + Miss Martha Williams, both of Granville, NY

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 11
AFAOA Archive Document Series

[page 11-25]

p. 1354 Nathaniel Porter Austin, from the Daily Independent of Santa Barbara, Cal. Of Dec. 7, 1891.
N. P. Austin was a son of J. W. Austin of a family of 9 ch. His was the 1st death of those who reach maturity 3 having
d. young. B. Poultney, VT 61 yrs ago. Went to Wis., - later in Austin, Minn. 1872 went to Santa Barbara, was
director of Santa Barbara Co. Nat. Bank - later director of National Bank. Buried from Cong. Ch. {AA 1-2-2-1-1-3-
3}

[page 11-26]

vol. 4., p. 1393 Lived Hartford
Mrs. Homer H. Ingalsbe
Nancy, wife of d. Sat. at 9:30 A.M. ae 58 {RI 1-1-2-6-2-8} dau. Of Lewis Austin. m. 38 yrs ago. Buried 3 sons, ae. 6,
7 + 34, leaves 3 ch.
Ch. are Mrs. William Tolman
Elmer Ingalsbe of Hartford
Myra Ingalsbe principal of Middle Granville School
Funeral from Baptist (Adv. Mar. 17, 1892)

p. 1436 - Mrs. Jonathan Austin, P. Journal May 18, 1892

[page 11-27]

vol. 5, p. 1575 George Austin, d. Salem, Mar. 20, 1893 ae 57, b. Salem. Son of William R. Austin + his wife Jane
Quackenbush. A gr. son of Abner Austin + his wife Elizabeth McMurray, who was a sister of Deacon. John
McMurray + a dau of Deacon. Robert McMurray, wife Caroline Billings, 2 sons (Mar. 24, 1893)

p. 1784, Orrin Austin d. Wed..... in N.Y. City, buried Evergreen Cemetery, ae 70 (Press Oct. 11, 1894)
{son of Abner + Elizabeth McMurray}

[page 11-28]

D.A.R.

vol. 4., p. 204

Old Cemetery Near Steuben Corners on the road to Floyd, ½ mi. south in a field opposite the cheese factory.

Copied by Mrs. M. L. Ford (1926), Oneida Capt., Utica., NY. no Austins or Murrays

p. 21 New Hartford Pres. Ch. members, May 1836, Agnes Murray

p. 28 Hezekiah Hubbard to ___ Witmore, Nov., 2, 1815

p. 35. Ann Harrington ch. member, 1816

p. 37 May 4, 1839 Bapt. Maria dau of Abraham Lott
May 3, 1840 Margaret.

[page 11-29]

Elizabeth dau. Of Abraham Lott

p. 38, June 22, 1851

Ch. of Abraham + Susan Lott

David Baker

George Whitefield

William Abraham

Bapt. By M. Waters

p. 54 June 21, 1865 David Austin, Deansville, NY, Miss Mary Adelaid[Adelaide] Crane, Smith Valley, NY

p. 61 - July 15, 1845 Abraham Lott d. 13 ae 45

p. 70 Ch. members Abraham Lott, Susan Lott (of Abraham) (ap. 1838)

p. 71 Emily Murry[Murray] July 1840, church member

p. 74 church members

Abraham Lott (dead)

Susan Lott \

Emily Murray

[page 11-30]

New Hartford Presbyterian Church members

p. 75 Daniel. Austin Vail by profession, May 7, 1848 suspended

p. 76 May 2, 1852, John Van Harlinger Lott, by Profession

p. 78 Sept 7, 1856, Margaret Elizabeth Lott - by profession.

p. 87 Nov. 23, 1839 Agnes Murray, P. Ch. New York Mills, NY

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 11
AFAOA Archive Document Series

Letters Granted

- p. 88 Aug. 20, 1841 A. + S. Lott, 1st Pres. Ch. Albany
p. 89 Oct. 14, 1846 Emily Murray - Pres. Ch. Norwich, NY
p. 91 Oct. 24, 1859, m. Elizabeth Lott - to Pres. Ch. Bowens's Prairie, Iowa.

[page 11-31]

- p. 99 Apr. 28, 1838 Abraham Lott + Susan, his wife, rec'd from the 1st Pres. Ch. In Poughkeepsie Miss Emily Murry[Murray] rec'd from the Pres. Ch. In Pike July 5, 1840.
P. 104 Feb. 16, 1849 Andrew Ure suspended. Jan 28, 1850 Andrew Ure + Timothy Jepson excommunicated.

Reformed Church of Columbia, Herkimer Co., NY, Columbia Center, P. O. organized 1798

Columbia Cemetery
Gorsline Cemetery
Haner Settlement Cemetery

Little Lakes Cemetery

- p. 157 Seeley, Bradley, d. Aug 3, 1826 in his 76th year.

[page 11-32]

D.A.R. vol. 4

Jordanville, Herkimer Co.

[page 11-33]

Wells Gen.

In Albany Library

Some Desc. Of Thomas + Abigail Wells, Ipswich, MA, 6 pages, no index.

Anc. + Desc. Of Col. Daniel Wells of Greenfield, MA, 65 p. no index by Samuel Calvin Wells

Gen. Of Wells Fam. By Gertrude W. Wells. - no Austins - no Edna Wells. Cushing.

Breel - Gen. Hist. Of Welles or Wells Fam., by Albert Welles pub. 1848. 27 pp, no index

William Wells of Southold + his Desc., 1638 - 1878 by Rev. Charles Wells Hayes, 1868

Sizer Fam. P. 167, p. 187 - Mary Hamutal b. Montague m. there Jan. 3, 1810 Daniel Rowe, son of Daniel + Lucretia Austin Rowe of Montague.

[page 11-34]

- p. 194 **Wells Gen.** {AA 1-2-4-8-1} Daniel Rowe b. Dec. 13, 1744 Suffield, d. Apr. 21, 1839 Montague, m. Lucretia Austin, Jan. 22, 1769 b. Suffield Jan. 27, 1750 d. Apr. 25, 1832, Montague {AA 1-2-4-8-1}
Drusilla Austin, sister of Lucretia m. Roger Birchard of Suffield, CT

Gen. Wells. Fam. Of Wells, ME, 38 pp., no index

Ancestry of Edward Wells of Quincy, IL, no index, 214 pp.

Chart of Desc. Of John Howell Wells.

Hist of Welles Fam. in Eng. + Normandy by Albert Welles, pub. 1876

[page 11-35]

Ancestral Tablets from Colonial Days to Present Era, by Rev. Theodore W. Welles, pub. 1893

p. 282 Ancestry of John Lott - begins with Peter Lott of Brooklyn.

Lott, it is said in the History of the City of Brooklyn, is a given name contracted + corrupted from the Dutch Lodowyck, which in English is Lewis, Lodewyck contracted into Lodts would signify a son of Lodewyck, Lodts corrupted becomes Lotts and finally Lott.

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 11
AFAOA Archive Document Series

Peter Lott, the progenitor of the Lott family of Long Island, NY, emigrated to America in 1652. He made his name Lot, His sons Englebart + Abraham made

[page 11-36]

their names Lott, but his son Peter made his name Lodt. He probably came to America in company with Bartel Englebartsen Lot, who is entered on the marriage records of the Reformed Dutch Ch. Of NY City, Dec. 16, 1662. "Bartel Englebartsen Loth from Reynerwont or Ruinerwold, a village in the province of Drenthe, in the Netherlands," Peter + Bartel were probably brothers. Bartel made his name Bartel Lot, as Peter made his name Peter Lot. Peter, in naming his eldest son Englebart, has perpetuated in the family, his own father. They both settled in Midwort, or Flatbush, on Long Island + July 28, 1663 jointly purchased of Edward Griffin, as granted to him by

[page 11-37]

Garret Stryker, 25 morgens of land, "on the west side of the road, next to the minister's land," - the land owned or occupied by the Rev. Johannes Theodorus Polhemus, the first minister of Flatbush. Peter Lot was a magistrate of Flatbush in 1656 and 1673, + is one of the patentees named in the patent granted by Lieut. Gov. Thomas Dongan to the inhabitants of Flatbush in 1685.

He m. Gertrude _____, who d. in 1702 + had

- (ch 1.) Englebart b. Dec. 1654 d. Apr. 30, 1730, m. Oct. 30, 1678, Cornelia Lubberse, dau of Abraham De La Noy + Marryke Lubberse.
2. Catrina m. Sept. 22, 1687 Douw, son of Jan Jansen

[page 11-38]

Van Ditmarsen + Aeltje Douw

3. Peter m. Sarah _____
4. Abraham m. Gertruye _____
5. Hendrick m. Catrya Dewitt, b. May 10, 1654 dau. Of Pieter Jansen Dewitt
6. Johanna

Englebart Lott (son of Peter) he lived New Castle, on Delaware R. near Philadelphia, PA. Later he returned to Flatbush., m. Oct. 30, 1678, Cornelia De La Noy Ch.

1. Peter bp. Nov. 16, 1682 d.y.
- +2. Abraham b. Sept 7, 1684 m. Catharine Hegeman
3. Johannes d.y. Jan. 29, 1701
4. Gertruy bp. Feb. 5, 1696 d. 1701
5. Cornelia bp. July 31, 1698 d. 1699
6. Johannes b. July 22, 1701 d. 1732, m. Lammetie Stryker

[page 11-39]

7. Gertruy b. Dec. 4, 1703
8. Elizabeth bp. Mar. 12, 1715 on Staten Is.

Quite a bit about the Lotts who remained in Flatbush.

William Wells + his Desc., 1755 - 1909 by Frederick Howard Wells

pg. 79. Alice I. Wells (William³, Calvin², William¹) b. Aug. 13, 1854 in Eagle, Wyoming Co., NY, m. Aug. 2, 1871 to Emmett R. Sweet. They reside Phoenix, NY - His occupation contractor + foreman of Public Works, State of NY; Ch:

1. Henry W. Sweet b. June 2, 1879, Phoenix
2. Helen B. Sweet b. Apr. 11, 1885 in Pike, NY

[page 11-40]

p. 73 William Wells, b. Jan. 25, 1818, m. Jan 2, 1849, Helen Cramer, b. Mar. 25, 1826, Eagle, Wyoming Co., d. Buffalo Dec. 3, 1888. He d. Castile, NY, Dec. 27, 1903. He was a farmer. Ch:

1. Alice I. Wells
2. James W. Wells
3. Henry Wells

p. 30 Calvin Wells, b. 1785 Pownal, VT, m. May 7, 1814 Betsey E. Parks, b. Canterbury, CT, Sept 12, 1792 dau of Simeon Parks + Elizabeth Curtis - d. Nov. 28, 1869. He d. Painesville, OH Nov. 9, 1871. Ch:

1. Alonzo Wells b. 1815 m. Lorema T. Nichols
2. Melissa Ann b. 1816 m. Cyrus Willard

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 11
AFAOA Archive Document Series

3. William b. 1818 m. Helen Aamer [page 11-41]
4. Simeon b. 1821 m. Sarah R. Denham
5. Newton b. 1822 m. Loraine Betsey Wade
6. Norman b. 1824 m. _____ Oleand
7. Mary L. b. 1826 d. 1869
8. Fanny M. b. 1827 m. John Sayles Newcomb
9. Luther Joseph b. 1829 m. Olive A. Rexford
10. Calvin b. 1833 d. 1836
11. Betsey Ann b. 1834 m. Orlo Abbey

William Wells b. 1755 in or near Londonderry, Eng., m. 1778 or 9 Eleanor Hickey who d. Mar. 6, 1840 Pownal, VT,
10 Ch.

[page 11-42]

D.A.R. Cemetery Ch. + Town Rec., vol. 4
p. 237 1 mi. Northwest of **Manlius Center**
Austin, Edward, d. Dec. 12, 1859 ae 82-2-23

D.A.R. vol. 77

Steuber, Oneida Co., NY, 60 Cemetery Near Baron Steuben Monument, no Austins nor Murrays, Steuben Corners
Cemetery, Farm Cemetery - Abner Weeks Farm.

p. 12 **De Ruyter Cemetery Madison Co., NY**, copied by Mrs. Fred W. Melvin, (1934)

Austin, Nellie Rockfelow (w Geo A Stadler), 1860-1922
p. 22 Murray, Howard A. 1862-1933
Hattie E. Allen w 1865 -
George 1862 - 1927

[page 11-43]

p. 22 Austin, Hyla Brown, 1862 - 1922
p. 29 Austin, Wallace M. 1895
Viola B. Marble w. 1897 - 1917
p. 31 Murray, John A. 1858 -1919
Rose A Cross 1861 - _____

p. 61 **Lee Center Cemetery Lee, Oneida Co., NY**

Austan, Stephen, d. Oct. 20, 1852 ae 31
p. 65 Stephen, James d. Dec. 21, 1840 ae 82-10-0 War of Revolution.
Catherine, wife of James, d. Oct. 25, 1849, ae 86-6-1

p. 73 **Hamilton Cemetery, opposite Rome State School**
Murray, Arthur G. d. Nov., 27, 1861 ae 5-7 (son of Phineas)

[page 11-44]

Vol. 77, **D.A.R.**

p. 97 **Wells Creek or Frenchville Cemetery, Town of Western, Oneida Co., NY**
Austin, Seymour D. son of Samuel + Sarah A. d. Sep 10, 1870 ae 2 mo. 13 da.
Austin, Augusta A. dau. Of Sam + Sarah A., d. Aug. 29, 1865 ae 5 y 9 m 20 da

pg. 98 Champney, Elmira, wife of Henry C. Champney, d. Apr. 22, 1849 ae 20 yr.

p. 112 **Westmoreland Cemetery**
Seeley, B. no dates

p. 183 **Ogdensburg Cemetery**
Murray Ann Nelson, wife of John d. Mar. 12, 1887 ae 47
p. 186 Murray, Lewis d. 1880 ae 42
Margaret w of Lewis d. 1888 ae 52

[page 11-45]

- p. 194 - Seely, Joab, Co. E., 142 NY Inf., 1844 - 1866
" John Fine, 1823 - 1897
" Hannah Edsall, 1825 - 1863
" Eveline 1850 - 1851
" Mary Hannah 1857 - 1875
" Albert S. 1825 - 1805, Capt. Co. K., 18th Reg. NY Inf.

p. 251 **Huguenot Cemetery, San Marco Ave., St. Augustine, FL**

Murray, Mrs. Jane Frances W. (Consort of George Murray, Esq. + dau of Geo. + Sarah P. Anderson), b. Sept. 6, 1801 at the Grand Cucos, one of the Bahama Is. D. Apr. 7, 1826.
Vol. 95

Cemetery In Steuben, Oneida Co., NY, were small + gave no help.

[page 11-46 blank]

[page 11-47]

D.A.R. vol. 95

p. 29 **Villanova Cemetery Broome Co., NY**

Wilcox

Rev. A. J. Wilcox	1828 - 1890
M. Angelia "	1846 - 1917
Kenneth O. "	1917 - 1917
Floyd J. "	1919 - 1919
Edith A. " wife of E.W.	1889 - 1925
Harlow M. "	1895 - 1917
Herbert "	1894 - ____
Cora E. " dau of A. + E.	1904 - 1906
Alta M. "	1881 - 1890

- p. 163 - Hubbard, Joel d. Apr. 5, 1872 ae 96
Salome, wife of J., d. 1866 ae 78

Port Leyden Cemetery Leyden, Lewis Co.

- p. 173 Wilcox, Robert E. b. 1841 - 1912
" Horace L. b. 1840 - 1911
" Ada Clay w of H. b. 1845 - 1926
" Harry M. b. 1878 - 1878
" H. Leon 1880 - 1896

[page 11-48]

D.A.R. vol. 95, p. 173 cont.

Wilcox, George H. b. 1874 - 1891
Don A. 1883 - 1920
Charles D. 1847 - 1924
Abby Clay wife. Of C. 1836 - 1918
Edith wife of C. D. 1880 - 1905

p. 199 **Pine Hill Cemetery Rush, Monroe Co., NY**

Austin, William R. 1855 - 1929 (West Rush)
Elizabeth, wife dau of John + Christina Mattern b. 1858, d. June 1, 1829[?]
Mary wife of Truman Hovey d. 1891 ae 69
William B. d. Jan. 24, 1833 ae 76 Honeoye Falls, NY

p. 185. **Hayes Cemetery Hawkinsville, Town of Boonville, Oneida Co., NY**

Murray, Alexander J. son of James + Mary, d. Mar. 3, 1853 ae 1 yr.
" Sarah wife of A.J. Mar. 12, 1866 ae 72
Joseph A., son of James + Mary d. ??
James d. June 16, 1855 ae 34

Murry, Alexander, Jan. 30, 18??, ae 15 [page 11-49]

Murray Mary A., d. ? Minerva
Mary Ellen dau of Ezra + Minerva, d. May 24, 1853 ae 3
Harriet A., dau of Ezra + Minerva, June 3, 1853 ae 4 m 1853.
William A. son of Ezra + Minerva, d. June 9, 1853 ae 2 yr.

[page 11-50]

1855 Census

Albany County

3 Town of Berne, Albany Co.

56 - Nehemiah Seely 49 b. Otsego Co., merchant, lived in Co. 5 yrs
Laucina, wife 41 b. Fulton Co., 5
Pauline Louisa dau 7 b. Schoharie Co., 5
Mary Jane dau 5 Albany
Alva Olmsted inf. Albany

No. 302, Bethlehem

O. W. Seely 47, Onedague, Co., Machinist
A. E. " 36, wife, NJ
George A. " 23, ch., Wane[Wayne?] Co.
Isadorah 3/12, ch. Albany Co.

[page 11-51]

Albany, NY 1855 City Directory

Austin, Abraham, Cartman (10), Cherry Valley Turnpike near Perry
Benjamin F., Carpenter, builder, (10), 16 Lancaster h 14
Charles L. Atty., 59 State
Jeremiah, 90 Beaver (4)
Joseph, 58 Church
J.J. (A. + Co.), h 75 n Pearl
James M. near Perry
J. C. dentist 583 Broadway (7)
M. H. salesman, 420 "
Oliver butcher, Plank Rd near Perry
Robert Laborer 133 Canal
Robert " 172 Hudson
Thomas meat stall, 206 Washington
widow 309 Hamilton

1813 Albany City Directory

Austin, Benjamin, cartman, 82 Beaver
Matthias, joiner, 4Marden Lane
Valentine cooper, 40 Dock
William tin plate worker, 206 Lion

[page 11-52]

1825 City Directory [Albany]

Austin, Benjamin Cartman, 82 Beaver
Jeremiah, skipper 70 beaver
William tinplate worker 417 Market

1834-1835 Albany Directory

Austin A. H. (W. + A. H. A.) 64 Westerlo
Jeremiah shoe store 50 Westerlo
William tin + Sheet iron worker, cor. Hudson + Green 64 Westerlo
Abraham carpenter, 96 Beaver

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 11
AFAOA Archive Document Series

Jeremiah skipper, 96 Beaver
Benjamin, Lydius St.
Benjamin, Jr., carpenter, 136 Lydius
the name Lydius has been changed.

[page 11-53]

1855 State Census, Albany, NY

In Agr. + Domestic Mann. 5 page
Jeremiah Ostin, farm north 2500

Bethlehem by Van Duzle

6. William Austin	27 b.	Albany Co., lived there all his life
Hester, wife	24	"
E. B. Ch.	6	"
L. V.	4	"
C. M.	2	"

13. David M. Niver	35	Albany Co.
P. C.	35	Green
M. T.	10M,	Albany
G. H.	8M,	"
M. E.	7F,	"
I. T.	5F,	"
C. D.	4M,	"
E. A.	3M,	"
C. A.	1M,	"

[page 11-54]

88. Peter Niver	43M,	Albany Co.
Jane " wife	42F	"
E. P.	20	
W. B.	18	
Huldah	15	
Maria	13	
I. P.	11	
M. A.	8	
D. P.	4	
Edgar	2	
Prince Hogan	46	Servant

95. John Niver	74	Dirc.	48	Res. Of Town
Elizabeth		69	Albany,	48
Maria Henenney, child	47,	Albany	47	
David	51		47	
E. R. wife	46		44	
E. D.	22F ch	"	22	
Cornelius		25M	"	25
J. D.	23 M	"	23	
13.V.D.Z.	18M		18	
J.F.	16 M		16	

[page 11-55]

C.V. Niver	14M ch	Albany	14
A. B.	11F"	"	
L. R.	7F, "	"	

Town of Caymans, Albany Co.

72 Cornelus Lott	53	Albany	53
Honor Lott	63 wife	Rensselaer	21

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 11
AFAOA Archive Document Series

New Scotland

124 John Austan	46	Albany Co.	46
Maria “	45 wife	“	45
Wiles “	8M ch.	“	8
145 Eve Austan	62F	Duchess	62

census con't on p. 11-85.

[page 11-56]

Lee Gen. Desc. Of John Lee, p. 179

Aaron Hart b. Feb. 8, 1770, m. Annis Austin

[page 11-57]

Births 1891 to 1900, Providence, RI

Austin, Bertha of Wilfred + Rosalda, July 25, 1895
Bertha E. of William R. + Mary J., Mar. 8, 1899
Dorothy A. of William R. + Florence A., May 30, 1894
Earl of William + Annie C., Sept. 14, 1891
Earle D. of Dwight S. + Evelyn F., July 11, 1893 {1-1-8-3-1-7-2-3}
Florence of William A. + Florence A., Dec. 25, 1895
Gertrude of Arthur E. + Louisa D., Sept. 20, 1891 {1-1-8-2-4-8-4-2}
Grace L. of William H. + Agnes, Jan. 19, 1897
James T. of William R. + Mary J., May 1, 1897
Joseph of William H. + Agnes, May 16, 1892

[page 11-58 blank]

[page 11-59]

1890 to 1900, Providence, RI

Austin, Joseph C. of Winfred F. + Exilda, June 30, 1892
Mabel E. of Euclide F. + Exilda, Aug. 22, 1891
Olive B. of William H. + Agnes, July 6, 1894
Pauline E. of Alfred J. + Ida C., Sept. 29, 1900
Ruth E. of William E. + Harriet E., Sept 27, 1900
___ s of Kate, Feb. 9, 1894
___ d of Sydney A. + Mary, Jan. 22, 1895

Deaths

Austin, Alice W. of John + Susan J., 21 yrs., Nov. 24, 1895 {1-1-8-2-5-8}
Cynthia B. wid of Arnold 68 yrs, Nov. 11, 1892 {1-2-2-1-10-1-4}
Elisha C. of Ezekiel + Ann, 61 yrs, July 27, 1900 {1-1-8-3-1-7-2}
Eliza B. wife of John 57 yrs Aug. 22, 1898

[page 11-60 blank]

[page 11-61]

Deaths 1890 to 1900, Providence, RI

Austin, Elizabeth H. w of Samuel 78 yr Apr. 30, 1899{1-1-1-2-4-3-4}
Ellen w. Joseph 72 yr, July 30, 1898
Frank L. of Lawrence + Margaret, 26 y. June 20, 1891
Frank W. of David C. + Abby E. 28 y. Feb. 19, 1896 {Arnold, Samuel}
Hannah B. wid of Daniel H. {son of Bowen2, Brayton} 73 y. Feb. 17, 1896
John of Ezekiel 69 y. {1-1-8-2-5-8} Feb. 19, 1900
Joseph C. of Winfred F. + Exelda, 1 mo, Aug. 5, 1892
Leonard N. of Daniel + Amy, 73 Yrs. May 12, 1892{unp}
Louisa D. wife of Arthur E. 26 yr. Apr 2, 1894 {1-1-8-2-4-8-4}
Mabel L. of Winfred + Rose 1 mo. Oct. 6, 1891
Margaret F. wid of Laurel F., 56 y. May 23, 1898

[page 11-62 blank]

[page 11-63]

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 11
AFAOA Archive Document Series

Austin, Marianna of John D. + Sarah W., 57 y. Dec 28, 1891
Samuel of Joseph + Rachel, 80, Feb. 13, 1897 {1-1-1-2-4-3-4}
Sarah S. widow of Isaac A. 73 yr. Mar. 22, 1894
Solomon S. of Solomon H. + Eliza A., 52 y., Nov. 27, 1900 {1-2-2-1-10-1-2}
Solomon H. of Wanton S. + Elizabeth, 81 yr. Apr. 11, 1894
Susan wife of William 81 Feb. 20, 1892
William Of William + Mary 88, June 2, 1895
William Of William + Susan, 58 yr., June 1, 1894
___ d. of Thomas E. + Elizabeth L., June 5, 1896

Marriages

Austen, William E. + Harriet E. Stearns, Jan 1, 1900
Austin, Ada + Albert Greene Sept 4, 1896
Alfred J. + Ida C. Young Oct. 2, 1899
Ann M. + Orrin C. Allen Nov. 18, 1900

[page 11-64 blank]
[page 11-65]

Austin Charles A. H. + Luella M. Potter, Feb. 13, 1896
Cora B. + Ernest L. Crowell, July 13, 1895
Diantha O. + Lyman Preston, Jan 12, 1897
Edward C. + Lillian M. Carpenter, June 24, 1895
Elizabeth E. + John W. McGregor, May 4, 1895
Ella L. + Herbert W. Chase, Apr. 4, 1897
Frank L. + Agnes Powe, Feb. 15, 1896
Frederick L. + Ethelyn V. Webster, July 12, 1898
Harry E. + Harriet E. Randall Aug. 27, 1894{1-2-2-1-10-1-6-3}
John W. + Mary E. Manning, Nov. 21, 1900

[page 11-66 blank]
[page 11-67]

Austin Lizzie M. B. + Benedict P. Grant, Dec. 24, 1892
Lydia A. + Geo. H. Sherman, Jan 18, 1893
Mary E. + Chas. B. Dales, June 20, 1900
Mattie L. + Thomas H. Murphy, June 19, 1900
Richard I. (c) + Cynthia Gray, Nov. 1, 1900
Sidney A. + Mary Upham, Oct. 27, 1894
Stephen H. + Mary Walsh, June 5, 1900
Thomas R. + Elizabeth L. Hyde, Mar 13, 1895
Volney + Lizzie M. Monroe, June 6, 1893
William H. + Agnes Etchells, June 25, 1891
William H. + Sarah F. Bullens, Feb. 5, 1898

[page 11-68 blank]
[page 11-69]

Marriages, Providence, RI. 1911 to 1920

Austin, Alice B. + Josiah F. Crooker, Apr. 8, 1912
Annie M. + John A. Hanley, Nov. 2, 1914
Catherine A. + Samuel Pike Feb. 24, 1911
Clara E. + Harold A. Berry Sept 6, 1911
Cyrus E. + Rose L. H. Worden, Feb. 22, 1911
Doris + Clinton B. Woodmansee, Oct. 7, 1915
Earl D. + Helen M. Gee, Apr. 30, 1914
Edward A. + Mabelle E. Cahoone, June 30, 1917
Elizabeth A. + Earl M. Jones Jan. 29, 1914
Ethel A. + George B. Richards May 1, 1917
Ethel M. + Arthur P. Fife Apr. 24, 1912
Ethelyn V. + Ernest L. Spink Jan 11, 1915
Etta I. + John F. Kennedy Mar. 19, 1913
Frank C. + Emma A Toohey Apr. 16, 1912

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 11
AFAOA Archive Document Series

Franklyn D. + Mary Corr Jan. 25, 1915
Frederick (c) + Mary Russell Aug. 15, 1916
Geo. E. + Ethel S. Carpenter June 11, 1917
Geo. L. + Lillian E. Warren June 2, 1920
Harold H. + Bernice B. Prindle June 15, 1918

[page 11-70 blank]
[page 11-71]

Marriages, Providence, RI, 1911 1- 1920 [continued]

Austin, Harold L. + Irene E. Jones Dec. 6, 1919
Harrie E. + Eva E. Pronly[Proulx?] Dec. 8, 1919
Hellen[Helen] C. + Ernest Capp {1-2-2-1-10-1-6-3} Aug. 18, 1919
John H. + Maria Regan May 30, 1913
Lena E. + Alfred F. Coomes, Mar. 21, 1914
Lucius N. + Nina E. Anderson, May 21, 1919
Marion C. + Brainard E. Caverly June 17, 1912
Mary L. + Sydney A. Loy, Oct. 1, 1912
Maude P. + Clement H. Ayres, May 29, 1911
Mildred R. + Harold Jackson, May 16, 1914
Robert N. + Sarah E. Williams, Mar. 11, 1915
Viola M. + Harry H. Hawkins, June 4, 1919
Warren L. + Ora I. Pasbach Sept. 17, 1913
William A. + Florence E. Ames Dec. 25, 1918
William G. + Alice Lund Dec. 26, 1916

[page 11-72 blank]
[page 11-73]

Land Records

Abraham Hodge

grantee - Henry Hart. Jan. 23, 1784 recorded May 1, 1795, B. 15 - p. 118.
Assignment of land granted to Abraham Hodge for services during the war; also power of att'y to Jeremiah Van Rensselaer.

Abraham Hodge; grantee - Richard Edwards, May 11, 1791, recorded May 1, 1795, B. 15, p. 123
Lot 86 township of Romulus, Herkimer Co., late Montgomery Co. granted to Abraham Hodge for services during the war. Power att'y granted to Abraham Ten Eyck + Jeremiah Van Rensselaer.

[page 11-74]

James Hodge James grantee - William Austin et al, 1839-Oct. 30 rec. 1861 May 4, B. 168, p. 316
Lot 14 W side Knox St. map of Washington Sq.

Vol. 4, p. 1249, **Obituaries of Washington Co., Newspapers**

Mrs. Cynthia Hodge widow of Amasa Hodge, dau. Mrs. Henry Hill, d. Wed. ae 87 yrs. Buried Woodlawn Cemetery (Sun. Ut. M. Ch 1891)

[page 11-75]

Washington Co. Newspapers, Vol. 6, p. 1900

Mrs. James Hodge, Wed. Dec. 4, 1895 ae 73 yrs. Younger days lived Johnsburgh + Chester. Husband Alonzo[?]
Hodge, sons: Alonzo Hodge of this place
Fred of N. Adams
Sanford of Dunham's Basin
Hamilton of North Creek
+ one dau. Mrs. George Holley of Fort Ann.
Funeral at Cong. Ch., buried South Hartford Cemetery (Chronicle 20 Dec. 1895)

Miss Maud E. Dilliard, 476 Clinton Ave., Brooklyn, has Lott Family records in D.A.R. Vol. 3: 114-116. Dates begin with 1804 and later.

[page 11-76 blank]
[page 11-77]

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 11
AFAOA Archive Document Series

D.A.R. Vol. 8

Benjamin Austin, Rev. Soldier, in Albany Rural Cemetery, d. Feb 14, 1844 ae 85.

Margaret, wife of Benjamin, d. Dec. 11, 1842 ae 82

Both removed from Presb. Burial Ground Albany

Annals of Albany, Vol. 10, p. 336, 348

Silas Austin, Rev. Soldier, grave marked. **Old Burying Ground, Clinton, NY**

White Creek NY in Vol. 2, p. 69, Amy Lott, Mary Lott, Samuel Lott + Abram Lott were Ch. Of Baltus Lott, came from "Nine Partners" + settled at the foot of Spruce Mt.

Amy m. Job Harrington.

[page 11-78]

Recorded from farm of Melvin LeBarron - once farm of Henry Harrington. Copied by Ondawa-Cambridge Chapter.

Cairo, Green Co. {John of New Haven 1-5-3-3-2-1}

Parish Register of Calvary Ch.

p. Helen Augusta Austin, adult, dau of Horace + Mary Austin, Aug. 16, 1854 Baptized.

Aug. 23, 1854 Confirmed

Horace Austin confirmed Aug. 23, 1854

Mrs. Mary Austin d. Sept. 1854

Horace removed Sept. 1854

Helen A. Austin (Mrs. Davis) removed Sept. 1854

[page 11-79]

Aug. 5, 1850 John H. Kedsie m. Mary Elizabeth Austin

May 4, 1848 Moses Austin ae 80 buried at Durham, CT {John of New Haven, 1-5-3-3-2}

Aug. 12, 1868 Mary Austin com ae 69 d. at Brooklyn, NY {John of New Haven 1-5-3-3-2-1-3(?)}

June 29, 1872 Samuel Ludlow Austin, res. Of Brooklyn, NY (Baptized) ae 40

D.A.R. vol. 71, Catskill, Greene Co., NY, The Catskill Examiner, 1832 - 1841

Austin Albert, son of Walter + Mary E. Austin d. Nov. 12, 1840 ae 0 - 4 - 15.

[page 11-80]

D.A.R. vol. 56, p. 42 Delhi.

Vol. 17 p. 35 Delhi

Copied by Madge Dayton Thomas, Delhi, NY

Westmoreland Cemetery (old), Oneida Co., copied by Miss Jennie Coleman, Whitesboro, NY

p. 153 - **Old Pittsford Burial Ground, Pittsford, Monroe Co., NY**

Austin, John {AA 1-2-3-7-8-2-1} d. Sept 28, 1838 ae 24

Sarah wife of Orvil, d. Jan. 27, 1849, ae 35.

Emma wife of Orvil d. 1850 ae 17

Maria wife of Orvil d. Aug. 22, 1834, ae 27

[page 11-81]

D.A.R. Vol. 17, p. 132

Henrietta, Monroe Co., NY

Seeley, Deacon. Isaac d. May 17, 1858 ae 70 y 11 mo

Mercy wife of Deacon Isaac July 28, 1825 ae 59

Rhoda wife of Nathaniel May 18, 1834 ae 90

Chili, Monroe Co.

Auten Paul d. Dec. 2, 1837 ae 70

Mary wife of Paul d. Apr. 19, 1844 ae 74

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 11
AFAOA Archive Document Series

p. 83 **Fyler Settlement Cemetery, Wesleyan Methodist Ch.**, 1 ½ west of Chittenango Station

Austin Elizabeth wife of Henry d. Dec. 4, 1865 ae 29 y 2 m
William d. Sept. 24, 1870 ae 58
Mary, his wife d. June 29, 1892 ae 75
Rosantha wife of John Austin, d. May 10, 1880 ae 32 y. 7 mo.

[page 11-82]

D.A.R. Vol. 17, p. 57

Whitelaw Cemetery

Austin, John A. 1853 - 1902

H. Annette Kelsey, his wife 1857 - ___

Claude W. 1877 - ___

located at Whitelaw on Main St. from Canastota to Messenger's Bay, County Rd.

D.A.R. Vol. 9, Unitarian Ch., Trenton, NY - formerly Christian Reformed.

Edward Austin d. Mar. 24, 1865 ae 88

Holland Patent Cemetery

p. 116 E. Austin Wells b. May 31, 1831, d. Apr. 22 1861
Elias Austin {AA. 1-2-1-3-2} d. Oct. 11, 1841 ae 57
Sally wife of Elias d. Mar. 26, 1835 ae 53
Elias d. Jan. 26, 1834 ae 93
Abigail d. Feb. 13, 1813 ae 69

[page 11-83]

D.A.R. vol. 9, p. 70, Myrtle St. Cemetery, Le Roy, NY

Very old stone Joseph Austin, d. Aug. 25, 1813 ae 21 yrs. "How soon, alas, for in his early bloom, In prime of life, he meets an early tomb. Farwell,[sic] 'tis ours by virtues to deplore, To linger here + feel thy aid no more." {AA 1-2-1-1-6-7}

Mt. Pleasant Cemetery Or Hunn Cemetery At N. Alexander, Genesee Co., p. 65

Richard Austin d. Feb. 26, 1873 ae 89 y 10 mo.

Lucy 1831 - 1920

Maria A. wife of Alden Higgins, 1813 - 1906

p. 23 **Van Wagner Cemetery, Oxford, NY**

Seeley, Silas, May 17, 1855 ae 56

Anna his wife Apr. 20, 1871, ae 70

Marie dau of Apr. 2, 1853 ae 25

Sarah J. dau of Oct. 17, 1845 ae 8

Rufus son Apr. 13, 1849 ae 14

[page 11-84]

Silas Seeley Jr. d. Sept. 27, 1872 ae 50

Abigail wife Jan 14, 1879 ae 57

[page 11-85]

1855 Albany Census, 5th Ward

20 Austin, John C.	35	Res. Eng.	13	Dentist {son of John + Elizabeth (Morelett) Austin}
Jane(Crane)wife	34	CT	13	{unplaced}
Josephine	12			
Thomas	6			

Western Fourth Ward

114 Jeremiah Austin	70	b. Green Co.	35	Shipper {son of Benjamin + Margaret - unplaced}
Mary, wife	61	NY	35	
Jeremiah gr.son	14	Albany	14	
Ben. Williamson neph	34 "		30	Carpenter

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 11
AFAOA Archive Document Series

Eastern part Tenth Ward

311 Robert Austin		38	Rensselaer	25	Roofer
Maria wife	29	Greene	18		
Mary A., ch	5	Albany			
Cate A.	1	"			

[page 11-86 blank]
[page 11-87]

1855 Census Albany Co., NY

907	Abram Austin	56	Albany	20	Boatman {AA 1-2-1-6-6-4}
	Maryan, wife	56	"	20	
	Oliver ch	25	"	20	Butcher
	James "	21	"	20	"
	Mary A. "	20	"	20	
	Franklin "	17	"	17	
	Mary	8/12	"	8/12	
201	Thomas Austin	28	Oneida	20	Butcher {AA 1-2-1-6-6-4-3, copied + unplaced}
	Mariah, wife	24	Schenectady	13	
	Charles ch	6	Albany	6	
	Woilter "	3		3	

105 Edman Austin 22 Washington student boarder of Jane McEntee

66 **2nd Ward**

Sidney Seely	27	NY	10	Carpenter
Ann, wife	27	Ireland	10	
Henry, son	2	Albany		

[page 11-88 blank]
[page 11-89]

New Haven Cemetery

Harriet Seeley, wife of Sylvester Wing d. Nov. 15, 1884 ae 58
Wing, Sylvester , d. Nov. 26, 1858 ae 46
Smith Jesse d. Dec. 3, 1872 ae 86
Esther wife d. May 24, 1871 ae 78
Smith, John R. d. Oct. 1823 ae 41
Levi d. Apr. 25, 1871 ae 86+9 mo.

Seeley James M. son of O. + H. b. Oct. 6, 1850 d. July 12, 1864
Amos son of O. + M. b. Oct. 6, 1868 d Apr. 15, 1887
Mary Wellan, wife of Orris, d. [sic] Oct. 31, 1831, d Jan 11, 1895
Seeley, Alonzo Civil War, d. Aug. 3, 1865 ae 36 yr.
Jane R. Seaman wife of Alonzo d. July 27, 1903 ae 89 yrs.
Selleck, Susanna, wife of Isaac d. Apr. 22, 1828 ae 30 yrs.

[page 11-90]

Copied by Caroline Edith Hall, member of Syracuse NYChapt.

Seeley Orris, b.Nov. 18, 1821, d. Jan 10, 1906

[page 11-91]

Albany, NY, Oct. 9, 1939
Washington Co.
Coila, NY, United Pres. Ch. Rec.

Feb. 1, 1896 Nettie Austin
Marriages + Bapt.

Burials, Cambridge Cemetery, copied 1870

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 11
AFAOA Archive Document Series

Rev. Philip Embury, born in Ireland Sept. 1, 1728, d. Camden Valley, Aug. 1773, First Methodist preacher + American Emigrant Aug. 10, 1760. Organized first Methodist Society In Ashgrove, 1771. First buried In Camden Valley + removed in 1831 to Ashgrove + Apr. 20, 1866 removed to Cambridge.

Ann Waters, dau of Jonathan + Margaret (Faulkner) Dorr, wife of Worthy Walters, M.D., b. Cambridge 8 June 1795, d. Cambridge 22 Oct., 1855

[page 11-92]

Nathan Selee son of Nathan + Livery (Parney) Selee b. Easton, Mass 1 Aug. 1796, d. White Creek 24 Jan. 1875

Easton + Greenwich, NY, Reformed Churches Rec. by NY Gen. + Bio. Society, Edited by Royden Woodard Vosburgh, 1917

Mr. + Mrs. Worthy Waters: Lucy Shepherd Waters, bapt. Aug. 8, 1829

no Austin's in Easton

Greenwich Dutch Ref.

Worthy Waters, from Ref. Dutch Easton

Lucy " "

Amanda " " (wife of Lyman Barber

George Austin m. Caroline Billings Aug. 1, 1861 at Levi Long's, Salem {Gr. Son Abner}

[page 11-93]

George A. Austin to Betsy Ann Robinson, Apr. 6, 1864 at Parsonage, Greenwich.

King Ch. Cemetery Cambridge, NY, by Frank McClellan (1936)

Elsie Mosher d. Jan 20, 1878 ae 90 (in pencil mother of Daniel Mosher) No Austins.

Graves of Rev. Soldiers in NY State, Tombstone Rec.

Benjamin Austin p. 250 b. 1760 d. May 27, 1836 in his 76 yr.

Betsey wife of Benjamin D. Feb. 22, 1838 ae 63 yr 7 mo.

Robert's NY in Rev., p. 247

Benjamin Austin private in 6th Reg. Of Dutchess Co. Militia (Land Bounty Rights).

[page 11-94]

D.A.R. Cemetery Ch. + Town Rec., vol. II, also Graves Vol. II,

Funerals of Rev. Abner Wood, Antwerp, NY, Rec.

Sept. 7, 1880 Emma Austin

Jan. 27, 1876 Edd Austin's ch.

May 21, 1881 King Austin {1-2-1-2-2-12}

Spraguesville Cem, Spraguesville, NY, Town of Antwerp

Austin, James H. d. Sept. 2, 1855 ae 31

Calvin P. d. Jan. 1, 1843 ae 53 yr 5 mo 24 da.

Susan M. his wife d. Sept. 30, 1871 ae 81.

West Carthage Cemetery, Town of Champion

Austin Isaac, d. Oct. 25, 1871 ae 87 {RI 1-2-1-2-2-1}

Betsey w. of Isaac d. Apr. 19, 1866 ae 85.

Almira P. 1821 - 1898

Dolly wife of Allen d. Apr. 6, 1838 ae 24 y 7 mo 22 da (buried among the Rice graves) {1-2-1-2-2-1-1}

[page 11-95]

Inf. Son of Allen + Dolly d. Apr. 7, 1838 ae 23 da

Lorenzo D. 1819 - 1895 {1-2-1-2-2-1-2}

Olive, his wife 1820 - 1897

Elkana F., 1840 - 1902 {1-2-1-2-2-6-1}

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 11
AFAOA Archive Document Series

Jane N. his wife 1838 -
Emma J. Glazier, wife of Will C., d. Dec. 10, 1890 ae 24 {1-2-1-2-2-6-1-1}
Edward H. 1876 - 1918 (on Byron S. Vrooman monument)
Melita E., his wife 1878 - 1899
Thurbar C. son of Ned + Bertha 1903 - 1918
{son of William + Lucy (Corey) Austin of Brownville, NH, Jefferson Co., 1-2-1-2-2-6-1-4}

Three Mile Bay Cemetery, 3 mi. Bay, NY, Town of Lyme

Austin, James A. d. Dec. 31, 1871 ae 40

Lake Dist. Cemetery Town of Wilna

Austin, Geo. son of Myron(?) + Sarah d. Aug. 23, 1884 ae 8 yr 18 da.
Stephen d. Aug. 7, 1844 ae 27 y 4 m 20 da {R.I. 1-2-1-2-2-2-1}
Frederick A. son of Alvin + Rebecca, s. Feb. 15, 1868 ae 17 y 5 m 11 d. {RI 1-2-1-2-2-2-1}

[page 11-96]

Cambridge, NY Presbyterian Ch., 1791 - 1886

Geo. Barber son of Geo. B. Sept 2, 1793 + bapt. on the 27 Sept.
David son of Geo. Barber b. 16 Dec. 1795
Daniel son of David Burrows b. 19 Apr. 1809 _ bapt. May 21
Caty dau David Burrows b. __ + bapt. 21 Apr. 1811. The father professed his Faith + presented his child.
Ann dau of David Burrows, b. 19 Dec. 1814 + bapt. 24 July
David Burrows + Agnes Dunehou both of Cam. M. 4 Feb. 1796

Apr. 1821 Mr. Wright of Cambridge to Miss E. Woodworth of White Creek

David Barber of White Creek to Miss Beadle, Feb.24, 1829.

[page 11-97]

Apr. 4, 1839 Simeon Austin to Almy Herington, both of Cambridge

Prots. Pres. Ch., June 28, 1793

William Woodworth - gone
Nancy Dunejue, (alias Burrows), received 3 May 1796

Received Apr. 2-, 1811 David Burroughs
Sept. 27, 1823 Rebecca Donahue
Oct. 8, 1824 Jane Burroughs.
Sept. 5, 1833 Widow Donehue

1st United Pres. Ch. Of Cambridge

Sam'l E. Hodges + Lydia their dau. Hannah bapt. Nov. 20, 1808
Phebe bapt June 17, 1810

Fairchild Erastus + Nancy had son Thomas Basset, bapt. June 9, 1811

[page 11-98]

1st United Pres. Ch

bapt. June 17, 1836 Clark Dister son of Christ'or Austin + wife {RI 1-1-4-1-1-1}

Jesse Fairchild Apr. 28, 1813 deceased
Zeruiah Fairchild

Samuel Hodge died aft. July 6, 1800
Samuel E. Hodges Aug. __ 1827 suspended
Lydia Hodges " "

Erastus Fairchild d. Sept. 25, 1811
Sylvia " d. Sept. __ 1830
Maria Fairchild d. Sept. 3rd 1821

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 11
AFAOA Archive Document Series

dismissed July 19, 1829
Solomon Warner
Jan Elizabeth "
J. Clark Warner

Thomas b. Fairchild Apr. 17, 1831 rec'd
Christopher Austin Dec. 18, 1831, rec'd by certificate (c) {?RI 1-1-4-1-1-1}

[page 11-99]

William W. Curtis m. Freelove Warner Apr. 30, 1846 both of Jackson
Eugene Seely to Marry E. Petterson, Feb. 25, 1858 all of Bergen

Sandgate, VT Bennington Co. Cong. Ch.
Eunice Seely added Apr. 2, 1820
" " letter widow

Nov. 14, 1784 Benjamin Seely m. Olive Rood, wid of Benjamin Seely Sept. 17, 1785

a ch. Of Benjamin Seely of Samuel d. at Simeon Roods June 8, 1802

Register of Marriages + Bapt., performed by Rev. John Cuthbertson, 1751 - 1791 (In NY and Penn.)
(1934)

no Austins or Hodges 1 or 2, not family I want.

[page 11-100]

In Albany Library
Fulton, Herkimer + Montgomery Co. Cemetery Insc., vol. 2
Cemetery At Northampton (Fish House), Fulton Co., NY
Austin, Ezra Tabor, {John of E.H., 1-5-6-5-7-1}, Co. C. 153 NYV., d. 12-7-1902 ae 84
Pres. Ch. Cemetery Northampton, Fulton Co.
Andrus, Austin d. 3-28-1847 in 22nd yr.
Mary wife Titus d. 4-22-1822 ae 30-9-5
Vol. 1
Abraham Hodge to Caroline Mills Mar. 28, 1821

Montgomery Co. Wills, Vols. 1 - 2, 1787 - 1816
no Austins or Hodges

[page 11-101]

D.A.R. Graves of Rev. Soldiers in NY, Vol. 5
Broome Co. Town of Sanford
Cemetery At McClure

Sarah Farnham d. Mar. 10, 1807 ae 36; William Macclure d. Dec. 14, 1826 ae 100. This stone was erected
A.D.1900 by desc. Of William Macclure who was the first settler surveyor + promoter of Macclure.
Lydia Austin d. June 14, 1834 ae 75, wives of William Macclure

County of Chenango, Town of Coventry, Old Coventry Cemetery

David Hodge grave known but not marked.

Conn. men in War of Rev., p. 211., contributed by Mrs. J. B. Turner, Chairman Capt. John Harris Chapt., Norwich,
NY

[page 11-102]

Vol. 43, Cemetery Ch. + Towns

Cemetery On left of road leading from Babcock Lake to Stillman village. Has been called Maak Cemetery Town of
Grafton, Co. of Rensselaer, NY

Austen, Raymond J. son of Arthur + Miranda Austen d. Apr. 15, 1884 ae 5 mo 24 da
{1-1-4-1-2-3}

Oldest gravestones in Cemetery In rear of Methodist Ch. At E. Pittstown, Town of Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., NY
Austin, Elizabeth Gifford wife of Isaiah Austin, d. Jan. 22, 1852, in 75 yr.

Isaiah b. Oct. 18, 1773 d. Apr. 16, 1853.

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 11
AFAOA Archive Document Series

Isaiah d. June 11, 1859 ae 49 {1-1-4-1-2-3-5}

Eliza wife of Isaiah d. Mar 1, 1882 ae 66

In memory of Jabish W. son of Isaiah + Elizabeth d. Nov. 1, 1828 in 24 yr.

Mary E. dau. Of William + Ann M. Austin d. July 11, 1849, ae 14 yr. 2 mo 3 da.

In memory of Nathaniel G. Son of Isaiah + Elizabeth d. Dec. 21, 1828 in his 22nd yr. {1-1-4-1-2-3}

[page 11-103]

William Son of Isaiah + Eliza d. July 23, 1854 ae 1 week

Ch. Rec. M.E. Ch., Hoosick Falls, NY

Aug. 21, 1877 Frank Whitcomb m. Bessie M. Austin, both of Hoosick Falls.

Jan. 4, 1863 Ira Austin, married, Hoosick Falls, dropped.

M. R. Ch. Glens Falls, NY, p. 193

Apr. 30, 1876 Emily F. Austin

{RI 1-2-2-1-9-3-4}

July 8, 1852 Francis Austin, Queensbury to Hannah Adams of N. Adams, MA

Nov. 18, 1856 Geo. B. Lewis to Sarah I. Ingalsbe, Moreau, at Moreau. {not p. 60 RI}

Nov. 15, 1889 William H. Sweet to Jane m. Austin, Queensbury at parsonage {1-2-2-1-9-1-2-2}

[page 11-104]

Jan. 1, 1870 Emanuel H. Austin, W. Fort Ann to Sarah A. Washburn, Queensbury at parsonage, Wit. Marshall + Emma Andrews. {RI 1-2-2-1-9-2-4-5}

June 19, 1872 John Agate, Pittsford, NY to Mary Austin, Glens Falls at father's res. S. Glens Falls. {1-2-2-1-9-2-5-3}

May 7, 1874 John B. Stewart to Bell A. Austin both of Queensbury {1-2-2-1-9-1-2-6}

July 3, 1874 German Austin, Queensbury to Lizzie Keyes, Weavertown, Mrs. West + Mrs. Alderman witnesses. {1-2-2-1-9-1-2-4}

Baptist Ch. At Hudson Falls (formerly Sandy Hill) Town of Kingsbury, Washington Co.

1852 Miss Austin dismissed May 1855

[page 11-105]

Pittstown, Town of Pittstown, Rensselaer Co.

Austin, Benjamin d. May 27, 1836 in 76 yr. {unplaced}

Betsey, his wife d. Feb. 22, 1838 ae 63 yr + 7 mo.

Harmon d. Jan. 15, 1836 in 22nd yr.

Private Burying Ground - Kaufernin Farm, on road from Boyntonville Rd. to Turnpike.

Town Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., NY, Slauson

Membership M.E. Ch. Glens Falls, NY

Austin, Emily F. Rec. Sept 3, 1876

Membership Methodist Ch. Sandy Hill (Hudson Falls) Town of Kingsbury, 1852 - 1859

Austen Ann E.

Eliza

Elizabeth

[page 11-106]

{RI 1-3-3-4-1-2-1}

Oldest stones in **Bloomingrove Rural Cemetery** On old state road leading from Troy to new State Rd by way of Mill St. {P. 417}

Town N. Greenbush, Rensselaer Co., NY

Austin, Charlie P. son of William B. + Fannie E. Austin d. Dec. 22, 1861 ae 3 yr 5 mo 20 da

Little Flora granddau of G. M. + M. B. Austin d. Dec. 23, 1863 ae 1 mo 20 da.

Minnie dau. Of John + Priscilla Austin d. May 29, 1866 ae 18 yr 4 mo 15 da {1-3-3-4-1-2-4}

William d. July 2, 1870 ae 68, 8 mo.

William B. d. Nov. 20, 1865 ae 35 yr., 11 mo 21 da

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 11
AFAOA Archive Document Series

Ogdensburg Cemetery Town of Oswegatchie, St. Laurence Co., NY

Austin, J. H. b. July 3, 1835 d. Jan. 10, 1894
Ellen (B?) Lee wife of J. H. b. Sept. 28, 1839 d. Dec. 22, 1911
Emma L. dau. of J. H. + Ellen d. Jan. 28, 1873 ae 10

[page 11-107]

J.J. son of J.H. + Ellen b. Oct. 20, 1864 d. Mar. 25, 1907 ae 84

Reynolds Corner Cemetery At Reynolds Corner, Saratoga Co., NY

Austin, L. 1825 - 1907
Mary E. Cornell, his wife 1829 - 1922
Dewitt G. d. Mar. 15, 1847 ae 39 {p. 61}
Jonathan May 6, 1836 ae 36 {60}{1-1-2-6-2-6}
Henry Reynolds, son of Dewitt + Maria Austin, 1847 {61}{1-1-2-6-2-9-4}
Dewitt Clinton (child) {61}
Mercy Marena, dau of Joanathan + Mabilia Mar. 30, 1848 ae 16 {60}{1-1-2-6-2-6-1}[Jonathan?]

Ch. Rec. Baptist, Hancock, MA

Elinor Austin bapt.
Caroline " "
Eleanor Austin rec'd 1831
Caroline " " 1831

[page 11-108]

Caroline Powers formerly Caroline Austin transferred her membership to Baptist Ch. At Columbus, NY

Bio. Of Horatio Stone, Vol. 68, p. 208

B. Jackson, Washington Co., NY Dec. 25, 1808, d. Carrara, Italy Aug. 25, 1875
2nd ch. Of Rueben + Nancy Fairchild Stone. He practiced medicine in NY, also a sculptor.

Welsh Hollow Cemetery (Prob. Fort Ann Twsp)

Dyer Austin 1784 - 1817
Geo. " 1815 2nd date not readable

Snow Cemetery - East of Comstock, oldest in Town of Fort Ann

Allathur Jenkins w. Benjamin Jenkins, b. 1798 Dec 2, d. July 5, 1840
Benjamin Jenkins d. 1874

[page 11-109]

James Seeley d. May 21, 1870 ae 100 yrs.

Old Cemetery Otego Village, Otsego Co

Austin, Edward d. Mar. 16, 1843 28 yr {AA 1-2-1-1-3-12-4}
Roderick B. d. Dec. 18, 1841 82 yr. {AA 1-2-1-1-3-3}
Thaddeus Richard, d. Aug. 25, 1852 74 yr. {AA 1-2-1-1-3-12}[Thaddeus?]

Cemetery Abt. 3 mi. from Wells Bridge on road to Gilbertsville on farm of T. E. Morgan, Otsego Co.

Austin, Gideon d. Aug. 11, 1831 ae 73.
Sarah wife of Gideon d. Oct. 20, 1833
Copied by Mrs. Emerson H Bull, Oneonta, NY

{Desc. Of Caleb¹, John², Caleb³}

Maple Grove Cemetery Hoosick Falls, NY

Austin, Amelia O. Rattoone, his wife (Caleb), b. July 14, 1819 d. Oct. 31, 1893.
Caleb b. Feb. 25, 1803 d. Jan. 25, 1879
Harriet wife of Alvah Austin, d. Mar. 17, 1882 ae 75
Nellie dau of J.E. + M.A. Austin, d. Sep 21, 1876 ae 6 yr 7 mo.

[page 11-110]

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 11
AFAOA Archive Document Series

Lake Sunnyside Cemetery, Warren County, NY on highway between Bay Road and Ridge Road, opposite Lake Sunnyside.

Austin, Betsy, d. 1881 AE 81 {r.i. P. 244, 268}
Hannah G. Aug. 9, 1881 – Dec. 6, 1885.
Eliza dau of John D. + Polly, d. Nov. 27, 1842 ae 24.
Polly wife John D. d. Apr. 26, 1859 ae 72.
John D. d. Dec. 16, 1873 ae 87, Civil War Veteran.
Thomas J. d. Dec. 14, 1859 ae 34.
Lucretta dau. of John D. + Polly d. Jan. 9, 1853 ae 20.

p. 2258 1871,2,3 Ont., N.Y. Herkimer, Presiding elder A. B. Greeg, Daniel Austin, Preacher.

Town of Otsego, Otsego Co., NY.
Marriages preformed by Wm. Lathrop, Esq.

Mar. 25, 1802 John Bolton + Hannah Austin both of Otsego.

[page 11-111]

Oct. 21, 1804 Edmund Austin of Otsego Deborah Dennis of Windsor, CN.

Union Village, Washington Co., NY, 1848 – 1855

Nyack NY Reformed Dutch Church

March 3, 1861 Philip Frehkorn single, 24, of Nyack, m. Mary Austin, single, 17, of Nyack.

History of Whitehall, compiled by Clarence E. Holder (1911) vol. 4.

p. 120 Carlos Shattuck (Shadwick) wife was a daughter of Carlos James Watters.

Children were:

Mrs. Wm. W. May
Mrs. Ella Vose
Mrs. Ed. Austin
Mrs. Lucy Waters
Thomas Shattuck of Schenectady

[page 11-112]

Petition to erect Skenesborough into a county town., from the Co. of Charlotte

Morris Austin

John Austin

Whitehall Book, vol. 27 by Holden

p. 267 Firm of Wiswell + Austin

From Democrat of Oct. 3, 1845

Austin may have been an older man as Wiswell was only 25.

I am not certain this is the man, but there was an Austin, a tailor, whom they called "Penny" Austin because he was so penurious.

p. 87 Orson Russell was a son of Thomas. He worked for the railroad, a breakmann[sic] I think + was killed in the yard here some ten or 12 yrs ago. He married Matie Austin, dau. of William R.

[page 11-113]

Austin. His father-in-law was killed about the same place + in the same way a year or so later. (H. E. Sullivan)

Orson T. b. July 9, 1876. He attended the district school + farmed it at home, then he took numbers for the D. & H.

Married Jan 28, 1892, Mary Austin. To them was born one ch. Bertram, Nov. 20, 1892. He was killed by a railroad accident July 17, 1903. (Bessie Russell)

W. H. Austin, Glens Falls

Whitehall, NY by Holden, vol. 1, p. 14

A. Austin on Dance Comm. Mailing list of farmers Jan. 1, 1875 vol. 2, p. 78

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 11
AFAOA Archive Document Series

A. Austin.

Vol. 3, p. 167 - July 19, 1842 A. Austin paid \$2 on account
vol. 7, p. 31 Mar 1, 1845 shop now occupied by E. + A. Austin.

[page 11-114]

Whitehall, NY by Holden, vol. 1, p. 54, Heads of Families in 1790 Census

Austin, John {AA}

Solomen

Zephaniah Jr.

Zephaniah

Amos {AA 1-2-2-1-1-5}

vol 7, p. 93 June 6, 1787, new road near Amos Austin

p. 97 - Apr. 2, 1793 path master Amos Austin

Apr. 5, 1796 " " "

p. 122 Apr. 24, 1798 petition to change road - Amos Austin

p. 114 Anthony Austin

vol. 7, p. 121 Anthony Austin, Path Master

vol. 7, p. 20 Nov. 30, 1844 - Lost of stolen from wagon of Augustin Austin between the Arms Factory in Hampton + the res. Of the subscriber a roll of blue black fulled cloth. Bennet Manville. {AA 1-2-2-1-1}

[page 11-115]

Vol. 7, p. 35 Mar. 15, 1845, Cotillian Party "-this ass. Has in view but a single object, viz. the promotion of the cause of temperance. Edward Austin

Vol. 1, p. 77 petition for another court House - Morris Austin, John Austin

Vol. 8, p. 86 + 91 - collector - Frank Austin, Jan. 19, 1912

vol. 5, p. 15 Harry mended cot bed.

Vol. 1, p 106 John Austin leased land from P. Skene.

Vol. 7, p. 100 Road laid out - east to John Austons.

Vol. 5, 40 Mary Austin a pauper

[page 11-116]

Whitehall by Holden

{AA 1-2-2-1-1}

Vol. 7 p. 107 surveyed + laid out a road in White hall beginning in the rear line of Solomon Austons land nine rods northwest leading to Benjamin Burroughs -

vol. 7, 127 Solomon Austin Path Master, Apr. 2, 1799

vol. 7, 109 Zeph[Zephaniah] Austin - Path Master, Apr. 17, 1795

p. 162 Surveyed + laid out a highway from Mr. Zephaniah Austin in said town.

Vol. 2, p. 183 Dec. 17, 1794 road leading from Zeph Austins to Thomas Will.

[page 11-117]

Vol. 15, p. 220 {AA 1-2-2-1-1-5} Assessment roll made June 19

Amos Austin

Henry Austin

I have heard of Amos Austin + Zephaniah but do not remember them. Augustine lived on the Bay in the 2nd house north of the McCotter Bridge, across the Bay near the old Adams farm. Amos Collins lived in the 1st house (H.K. Billings, Concord, MI). There were 2 Amos Austins if not 3. The one who m. Huldah Noble (see p. 203) must have been a son or nephew of an elder Amos, + it is said that he in turn had a son Amos. The elder Amos' wife name was Huldah. See vol. 14, p. 239. It may be that the date (1818) given as the yr. of

[page 11-118]

Huldah Nobles' marriage is wrong.

{AA 1-2-2-1-1}

vol. 15, p. 2 **1798 Assessment Value Roll**

Austin, Amos owned 100 acres

Solomon owned 70 acres, 217, 20

May 26, 1804

p. 14 Amos real 846

Zephaniah 322

Reuben 1165

p. 31 Amos 846

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 11
AFAOA Archive Document Series

Zephaniah 725
assessment roll 1808
p. 41

Auston, Jonathan	300
Zethpniiah	725 [Zepheniah]
Ames	846

p. 70 Amos Austin promises to pay \$17 to Albert Blakesley June 1, 1828

p. 71 Austin, Jonathan	300
Zephaniah	725
Amos	846 (May 26, 1810)

[page 11-119]

Hist. Of Luzerne County, PA, Shickshinny, p. 372 + 373

p. 372 Shadrack Austin
p. 373 Ralph Austin
p. 297 Taxable inhabitants of Huntington Township
Elijah Austin - Ralph Austin

Henry Kingsbury Genealogy, 1905, by ___

p. 539 John Whitesides Kingsbury b. Nov. 13, 1850, a civil engineer at Fremont, NE In the employ of the Chicago + Northwestern R.R. for many years. M. Adelaide Austin, b. July 6, 1851, dau. of Phineas + Harriet M.(Powers) Austin. Ch.

1. Herbert Robert b. Aug. 19, 1875, m. June 2, 1899 Sarah Hilton. Res. 897 Monticello Ave, Chicago, Ill.

Their children:

1. Roy Hilton b. Feb. 11, 1900
2. Donald Herbert b. June 12, 1902

[page 11-120]

2. Hugh Clarence b. Nov. 10, 1876, d. Mar. 31, 1878
3. Leon James b. Feb. 22, 1882
4. Francis Ellery b. Sept. 2, 1884
5. Gertrude Adelaide b. July 16, 1888
6. John Ainsworth b. Dec. 17, 1891

p. 494. Abigail Kingsbury b. Newbury July 4, 1722, m. Daniel Grant of Yook, published Oct. 18, 1746. He was b. May 26, 1723, son of James + Patience (Austin) Grant. He m. (2) Elizabeth Sayward.

Kilbourn Genealogy

p. 216 Mary Kilbourn b. Colchester, Sept. 1, 1786 m. Stephen Austin. She d. in NY City July 19, 1839.

[page 11-121]

Libby Gen., p. 124 + 276

Alpheus Libby b. 7 July 1811, m. Marantha Austin, dau of Nathaniel + Lydia (Hill) Austin of Salem, NH. They had one dau Delia Hall b. 18 May 1841, m 26 Jan. 1865, John G. Stetson.

p. 253 James Libby b. Lebanon, Me. 8 Dec 1787, m(1) Jan 1811 Abigail Goodwin soon after mar. removed to Ossipee, NH where he d. 1 Jan. 1850. 1st wife was mother of all his ch. She d. 19 may 1826. M(2) Abigail Austin of Somersworth, NH She d. after 16 yrs. m(3) Mrs. Margaret (Gowell) Chatman

p. 437 Elliot Libby b. Gorham. ME 21 Aug. 1792, m. 13 Apr. 1822 Susan Hall, dau of Timothy + Abigail (Austin) Hall of Falmouth. Family given.

[page 11-122]

Libby Gen.

p. 446 Charles Henry Libby b. 19 Feb. 1845 m 16 Oct. 1866 Eliza Austin dau of Alvin + Harriet (Jones) Austin. He d. 25 Aug. 1868 in Muskegon, MI. His widow m. Robert Molean of Lynn, MA Only child, one dau. b + d Nov. 1867.

p. 462 Minerva Ann Libby, b. 27 Nov. 1833, m. 25 Dec. 1851 Jonah Austin {1-2-4-1-3-1-2}

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 11
AFAOA Archive Document Series

p. 466 Marcellus N. Libby b. 20 Feb. 1833 m. Theresa M. Austin, dau of David + Elizabeth (Getchell) Austin of Canterbury, CT He is a woodburner in Weld, ME. Ch:

1. Grace A. b. 21 May 1866 Farmington
2. Blanch G. b. 17 Aug. 1872, Belgrade.

[page 11-123]

Whitehall by Holden, Manuscript

Vol. 14, p. 233 Amos Austin witnessed codicil, admitted to probate Oct. 5, 1803 (Rev. Cornelius Jones will)
{AA 1-2-2-1-1-5}

p. 239 Bartholomew Cemetery
Amos Austin d. Jan 4, 1813 ae 53
Huldah, his wife, d. Aug. 24, 1821 ae 55
Eli Austin d. July 15, 1815 ae 27
Jane, wife of Almon Bartholomew d. Oct. 18, 1833 ae 30

Vol. 15, p. 100 - May 25, 1811 assessed real estate:
value

Zephaniah Austin	725
Amos	846

p. 161 May 13, 1814 real and personal {1-2-2-1-1-5}

	real	personal
Austin, Amos	700	78
Eli	-	158
Henry	983	
Zephaniah	810	

[page 11-124]

Vol. 15, p. 179, **Assessment Roll June 14, 1816**

Austin, Zephaniah	800
Henry	1050
Amos	1080 500

p. 203, **Roll of June 4, 1817**

Austin, Amos	705
Henry	- 200
Zephaniah	560 {AA 1-2-2-1-1-5-}

In **Noble Gen.** It tells that Huldah, dau. of Peter Noble, Sr., married Amos Austin abt. 1818. Their children were Henry, Amos, Daniel, Edmund, Chauncey, Noble, + Niah or Nehemiah[Nehemiah].

p. 220 **Roll June 9, 1818**

Austin, Amos	735	tax 2.35
Henry	- 80	tax .22

[page 11-125]

p. 238, **Roll 1819**

Austin, Amos	662	tax 2.83
Henry	- 100	tax .43

p. 1 **Roll 1798**

Austin Zephaniah owner
Anthony owner

vol. 14, p. 277 **School Bill for Quarter ending Dec. 25, 1820**

	Scholars	days	
Maria Austin	H. Austin	32	
	E. "	19	
	L. "	45	\$1.77
Chauncey Austin	C. "	45	\$.18

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 11
AFAOA Archive Document Series

vol. 15, p. 261 **Roll July 1, 1824**

	acres	Qual	real	personal
Austin, Chauncey				200
Amos	119	2	1100	

A little later (Aug. 13, 1828) Chauncey Austin bought 25 acres from Justin

[page 11-126]

Smith, adjoining the Warren Smith farm. This lot was probably on, or near the Fair Haven road around the mountain.

{John of Greenwich 1-2-2-1-1-5}

vol. 14, 314 E. Austin on Fireman's Dance Comm., Jan 17, 1851

Vol. 11, p. 4, Frank Austin on ticket for collector, Dem. Feb. 9, 1912

Vol. 18, p. 62 Frank Austin for collector, Dem., Oct. 16, 1913. Elected at caucus.

Vol. 15, p. 130, roll June 1, 1813

	real	personal	tax
Austin Eli		80	\$.09
Zephaniah	810		.89
Henry	983		1.09

Vol. 11 p. 7 inhabitant of Skinesborough

Morris Austin

John Austin

[page 11-127]

{John of Greenwich, 1-2-2-1-1-5}

Vol. 11, p. 105, Member of Odd Fellows Lodge, N. C. Austin, Aug. 16, 1912

vol. 15, p. 310 Reuben Austin was appointed Lieut. In Capt. Thomas McFarren's Co. in 1804. No further record.

Vol. 15, p. 97 Solomon Austin having been appointed Ensign in the Reg. of Militia of Washington Co., whereof Adam Martin Esquire is Lieut. Col. instead of Solomon Vine who was intended to have been appointed, Resolved that the said Solomon Vine be, + is hereby appointed Ensign No. 1 in the said reg. In the room of said Solomon Austine + that the secretary correct the mistake in the minutes by altering the

[page 11-128]

name of Austin for Vine (Sept. 28, 1786)

Vol. 12, p. 48. Geo. H. Scott, mar. a dau. of David Wilson who was brother of Joseph. Has sons:

 Emerson (Shin)

 Edgar

 + dau. who m. Willis Austin

{John of Greenwich 1-2-2-1-1-5}

Vol. 21, p. 96 a new road built near Amos Austin's land.

p. 98 In 1786 the militia was reestablished. Co. No. 1 was captained by Elishama Tozer with Benjamin Richardson + Solomon Austin as subalterns.

Vol. 23, p. 3 - Amos Austin lived near the west side of Skenes Mt.

p. 12 Reuben Austin was appointed Lieut., 1803

[page 11-129]

D.A.R. vol. 93, East Poestenkill Cemetery

Austin Albertus Austin, Co. A., 21 NY Cav.

 Matilda L. wife of Albertus d. May 4, 1874 ae 37 y 4 mo 14 da

 Mary F. Hanner, wife of Albertus d. Mar. 6, 1887 ae 45 yrs.

 Lucy D. dau of Albertus + Matilda R. d. Sept. 11, 1863 ae 1 y 4 mo 5 da

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 11
AFAOA Archive Document Series

Ervin A. son of Albertis + Matilda L. d. Sept. 17, 1865 ae 1 yr 4 mo 26 da
William W. son of Albertis + Matilda L. d. Feb. 20, 1868 ae 3 mo 13 da
Elma son of A. + M. d. Mar. 8, 1870 ae 2 mo 25 da
{RI 1-3-3-4-1-1-1}

p. 60 John Babcock d. Oct. 15, 1896 ae 75 yr 8 mo 13 da
Lucy Austin wife of John d. Jan 31, 1908 ae 87 yr 20 da
Geo. Babcock b. Oct. 17, 1859; d. Oct. 23, 1909
Matthew Babcock, b. Nov. 6, 1822 d Aug 30, 1896

[page 11-130]

Charles M. son of Matthew + Matilda Babcock d. Dec. 13, 1867 ae 5 yr 10 mo 24 da
Polly Maxson wife of Randall Maxson d. Nov. 6, 1870 ae 95 yr 9 mo 6 da

Austin, Polly {RI 1-3-3-4-1-1} wife of Rufus Austin d. Aug. 17, 1880 ae 81 y 9 mo 27 da
Rufus Austin, Jr. d. Oct. 13, 1856 ae 58 yr 2 mo 1 da

Hull - Mother Lucy A. Cottrell wife of James hull Nov. 10, 1831 -Nov. 29, 1915
James G. Hull d. Oct. 5, 1865 ae 31 y 4 mo 5 da

Herrington, Herman E. {RI 1-3-3-4-2-10} - Co. E, 125 Reg. NYV., 1839 - 1900
Emegene dau. of Herman E. + Caroline Herrington d. Dec. 29, 1860 ae 2 y 5 mo 23 da

[page 11-131]

Inf. Son of Herman E. + Caroline Herrington b. Dec. 20, 1882 d Dec. 24, 1882
Herman E. Herrington 1829 - 1900
Caroline Austin his wife 1840 - 1907
Addie Herrington b. Mar. 1, 1873, d. Feb. 27, 1901

Austin, Mary A. {RI 1-3-3-4-1-1-2-6} dau. of Byron + Altha D. Austin d. Dec. 18, 1882 ae 1 yr 4 mo 21 da
Augusta S. dau Byron + Altha D. d. Jan. 17, 1887 ae 1 yr 4 mo 9 da

Lewis {RI 1-3-3-4-1-1-2-2}son of John N. + Mary Ann Austin d. Feb. 24, 1852 ae 4 y 6 m 22 da
Winnie S. son of David F. + Ophelia Horton d. Apr. 20, 1881 ae 8 mo 15 da
copied by Rachel C. Wilkins, 5 Rogers Ave., Hoosick Falls, NY

[page 11-132]

E Poestenkill

Cottrell, Samuel d. Jan. 5, 1857 ae 63 yr 4 mo 4 da
Lucy Barber wife of Samuel d. June 4, 1890 ae 94 y 10 mo

Austin Stephen, {RI 1-3-3-4-2-4} d. Feb. 7, 1854 ae 39 yr 5 mo 14 da
Julia A. Cramer wife of Stephen b. Feb. 18, 1816 d. Dec. 8, 1896

Wagar William H. d. Sept 1, 1870 ae 35 y, 7 mo 21 d
Jane H. wife of William H. d. Feb. 26, 1894 ae 56 y 9 mo 20 da

Riverside Cemetery

Fort Miller, Town of Fort Edward, Washington Co., NY

Harper P. Rogers, July 12, 1831 d. Mar. 26, 1901 {RI p. 72}

[page 11-133]

Sarah E. Austin wife of Harper P. Rogers b. Oct. 21, 1840 d Dec. 19, 1914

p. 307 John H. Austin witnessed a marriage Dec. 24, 1857 Ogdensburg. Fannie A. Johnson of Ogd. To Albert M. Sherman of Chicago.

p. 311 Oct. 6, 1858 William Stilwell of Ogd. + Mary A. White of Ogd. At Presb. Ch. Wit. John H. Austin, Ellen Rachel Lee.

p. 315 Oct. 26, 1859 J. H. Austin witness at wedding.

p. 323 Aug. 27, 1861 at 10 o'clock AM. Pres. Ch. Ogd. John H. Austin of Ogd. to Miss Ellen Rachel Lee of Ogd. Mrs. Lee's family + Mr. Barnes wit.

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 11
AFAOA Archive Document Series

p. 319 Oct. 11, 1860 at Mrs. Lee's Franklin St. Ogd. Geo. P. Adams of Joliet, IL to Ann Elizabeth Lee of Ogd. John L. Austin + Ella Rachel Lee wit.

[page 11-134]

D.A.R. Vol. 9 p. 65

Mt. Pleasant Cemetery Or Hunn Cemetery At N. Alexander, Genesee Co., NY

Richard Austin d. Feb. 26, 1873 ae 89 y 10 mo
Laura, is wife d. Sept 20, 1878 ae 92 y 7 mo
Lucy Austin 1831 - 1920
Maria A. Austin wife of Alden Higgins, 1813 - 1906 {AA 1-2-1-1-6-7}
Mother - Nellie I.

Myrtle St. Cemetery, LeRoy, NY

p. 70 very old stone
Joseph Austin d. Aug. 25, 1813 ae 21

Holland Patent Cemetery In this book have seen this elsewhere

p. 149
Unitarian Ch. Trenton, NY formerly Christian Reformed
Edward Austin d. Mar 24, 1863 ae 88 {unplaced}

[page 11-135]

Maplewood Cemetery At Cocksboro, 1 mi. from Spegletown - Raymertown Rd going toward Oil Mill Hill, Rensselaer Co., NY

Austin Ellis M. son of A. I. + L. I. Austin d. Nov. 27, 1890 ae 6 yr. 15 da. {p. 156}

p. 218 **Onisquethan Ch., Town of New Scotland, Albany Co.**

William Austin and Hester Main m. Oct. 8, 1848

p. 225 **Friends Ch. Glens Falls, Warren Co.,** Joined

1873 Austin, Charles A. of Warren Co.	withdrew 1895
“, Sarah Smith “	1895
“, Lewis son of	resigned 1896
Ethel dau of	withdrew 1896
1895 Bessie dau of, b. 1883	“ 1896
Walter A. son of	
Danforth b. 1885	withdrew 1887

[page 11-136]

Pres. Ch. Rec. by A. J. Fennel, Glens Falls, Town of Queensbury, Warren Co., NY

June 21, 1860 Catherine Clinton Austin Moreau {RI 1-1-2-6-2-9-2} to Daniel Simmons 2nd Cohoes at Moreau.

Dec. 31, 1863 Samuel B. Pease to Anna Eliza Austin {RI 1-2-2-1-9-2-5-2} both of Glens Falls at Glens Falls.
Mrs. R. A. Fennel + Geo. Fennel, wit.

D.A.R. vol. 31

p. 5 Felts Mills Cemetery Town of Rutland
Austin, Ann Felt d. July 7, 1915 ae 74 yrs.

[page 11-137]

Ballop Cemetery, Town of Denmark

{Abel¹, Freeborn², Wesley³}

Austin, John Wesley, son of Wesley + Catherine d. Nov. 12, 1853 ae 21 yrs. 3 m.
Charles, son of Wesley + Catherine d. Oct. 17, 1841, ae 12 yr 4 m 17 d
Catherine, wife of Wesley d. Sept. 2, 1852 ae 44 y 10 m 2 d.
Matilda, wife of K. d. July 20, 1850 ae 37 yrs.
George son of K. + M. d. May 1, 1851 ae 1 yr. 19 da.
{RI 1-2-1-2-2-12}

Swinburne Cemetery, Deer R. Town of Denmark, Lewis Co. {RI}

4/1/05

Ó Copyright 2005 by Austin Families Association of America

Page 115

This document was transcribed from Edith Austin Moore's handwritten research notebooks.

It is maintained by the Austin Families Association of America.

We would appreciate any additions or corrections. Thank you for visiting our web site, www.afaqa.org

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 11
AFAOA Archive Document Series

Austin, Silas {1-2-1-2-1-1-9} d. June 26, 1873 ae 58 yr 1 mo
Sally A., his wife d. Sept. 27, 1874 ae 68 yr 6 m 3 da
Alonzo S. 1841 ____ {1-2-1-2-1-1-9-1}
Maria Van Slylee[Slyke?], his wife 1847 - 1924
Jennie T. wife of B. C. 1855 - 1924
Silas d. Apr. 2, 1853 ae 75 {1-2-1-2-1-2}

[page 11-138]

Austin, Susanna, his wife {RI 1-2-1-2-1-2} d. Oct. 18, 1836 ae 50
Crandal 1808 - 1884
Ellen Braton, his wife, 1818 - 1870
Daniel Austain d. Mar. 3, 1851 ae 34 y 9 m 22 d {1-2-1-2-1-2-3}
Rachel, his wife d. Feb. 23, 1845 in 32 yr.
Elon E. son of Daniel + Nancy d. Jan 2, 1863 ae 12 yr 7 mo 2 da
Emily L. (see Weaver) wife of Levi 1848 – 1927 {p. 250}
Weaver, Levi, 1829 - 1890

Wells, Austin, J. d. Apr. 17, 1894 ae 76
Caroline C. his wife ---
Mary A. wife of Austin J. d. Aug. 24, 1865 ae 40 y 10 m 5 d
Austin Grinman d. June 30, 1916 ae 82 yr 17 da {1-2-1-2-1-1-6-1}
Resina B. wife of Grinman d. Nov. 7, 1873 ae 37 yr 5 m 17 da

[page 11-139]

Austin, Edward, 1840 - 1914
Harriet M. Nichols, his wife, 1845 - 1909
Willie E., 1868 - 1871
Etta 1877 - 1878
Eddy 1877 - 1878
ch. of Edward + Harriett M.
Albro 1808 - 1844 {1-2-1-2-1-2-2}
Lura wife of Albro 1812 - 1886
Madison D. b. May 4, 1842, d. Dec. 12, 1886 {1-2-1-2-1-1-7-2}
Harriet L., b. Sept 4, 1843 d. Feb. 15, 1909
Charles L. b. July 19, 1878, d. July 8, 1889
Millie D. b. Sept. 28, 1830 d. July 11, 1889
Sadie A. b. Jan. 27, 1883 d. July 12, 1889 {1-2-1-2-1-1-7-2}

[page 11-140]

Houseville Cemetery Houseville, NY, Town of Turin

Austin, Sylvester B. d. Apr. 5, 1868 ae 37 y 2 mo {RI 1-2-1-2-2-3-6}
Mary A., 1834 - 1902

Pulaski Cemetery Town of Richland, NY

Austin, Marilda, w of Clark M. Austin d. Jan 28, 1875 ae 66
{son of Jeremian² Elijah¹}
Twitchell Stephen 6-16-1838 ae 36
Sawin 4-18-1837 ae 68
Mercy B. 7-9-1936 ae 29
Elizabeth 2-21-1836 ae 30
Homer G. 2-4-1855 ae 50
Polly Chapin b. 1816 d 1886 ae 70

[page 11-141]

Mar. by Eliphalet Steele, Ch. Of Paris Religious Society, Sept. 15, 1795
Saul Austin mar. Margaret Lee.
{looked over to p. 122}

[End of EAM notebook 11]